

# Ezekiel

## *Is Nehuna he Nelewasan ni Ezekiel*

<sup>1-3</sup> Iyan a si Ezekiel, sevaha a he memumuhat ne anak a ni Buzi, wey sevaha a te minge mibihag pehendiyà te Babilonia. Duen andew he zutun diyà a te veyvey te Wahig he Kebar zuma te zuma he minge vinihag, ne neehè ku he nepuwasan is langit ne midumala a te gehem te NENGAZEN. Ne zutun duen impelewasan din kediey. Nehitavù heini hein ikelima he andew te ikeepat he vulan te ike-30 he tuig. Iyan heini timpu te ikelima he tuig te kegkevihaga ki Hadì Jehoyakin.

<sup>4</sup> Dutun te kedtengteng ku, neehè ku is bagyu he ebpuun diyà te zizaya. Mekepal heini he kivel he egkezumahan te kenà egkeengked he kegkilat he edsiga he henduen be te ed-ilak-ilak he mital.

<sup>5</sup> Ne ziyà te teliwazà kayi zuen heepat he uuyag he minge linimbag he henduen be te minge etew.

<sup>6-8</sup> Piru is kada sevaha kandan duen din heepat he vuked wey heepat he pakpak. Metulid is minge vuvun dan, piru is minge paa zan he henduen be te minge paa te vaka ne ed-ilak-ilak heini he iring te impesinew he brunsi. Duen belad dan he velad te etew ziyà te zizalem te kada pakpak dan, <sup>9</sup> ne neketedemu is minge pakpak dan. Ne ebperedseey sikandan he edlayang minsan hendei zan ebpevayà ne kenè dan en ebpenlilingey.

<sup>10</sup> Ne iyan heini kegkeveeli te zagwey zan: diyà te sineruwan, dagwey te etew; diyà te egkeke-wanan, dagwey te erimaung; diyà te egkegivang,

dagwey te tudu he vaka; diyà te iniyugan, dagwey te kulagu. <sup>11</sup> Is dezuwa he pakpak dan nevekar ne neketemu ziyà te pakpak te avey zan, ne is dezuwa pa he pakpak dan neketambun te lawa zan. <sup>12</sup> Ebpekedreredrà sikandan he edlayang minsan hendei zan ebpevayà ne kenè dan en ebpenlilingey. Ne ke hendei zan ed-uwita te Mulin-ulin ne zutun sikandan ebpevayà. <sup>13</sup> Is ked-ahaa ta kandan henduen be te egkeregreg he vaga, wey zuen ebpekepelelaguy he ebpekesugat te minge lawa zan he henduen be te sulù he utew epekesirang, ne egkilat puun dutun te sulù. <sup>14</sup> Heini is uuyag he minge linimbag edlikùlikù he henduen be te kilat.

<sup>15</sup> Dutun te kedtengtengi ku kayi te heepat he uuyag he minge linimbag, duen neehè ku ziyà te zizalem dan he heepat he ligid, tigselimbaha kandan he ligid. Ne heini he minge ligid ne ziyà mekeuntud te tanà. <sup>16</sup> Iyan heini ked-ahaa ta wey kegkeveeli zuen te minge ligid: Ed-ilak-ilak heini iring te mahalen he watu he krisulitu, ne neked-iiring is kegkeveeli kayi he henduen be te zezuwa he ligid he nekebelevagà <sup>17</sup> umbe ebpekehendiyà heini wey haazà is uuyag he minge linimbag te minsan hendei renged he kenè en kinahanglan he eberiyung. <sup>18</sup> Is pesiziveluyà te kada ligid ne melumpipi ne mekahandekhandek su neeneb te minge mata.

<sup>19</sup> Ke hendei ebpevayà haazà is uuyag he minge linimbag ne zutun daan ebpevayà haazà is minge ligid, ne emun egkevitbit puun te tanà haazà is minge linimbag, egkevitvit daan sikan is minge ligid. <sup>20</sup> Is mulin-ulin duen te uuyag he minge

linimbag, dutun metagù te minge ligid. Umbe ke hendei ebpevayà haazà is mulin-ulin ne zutun daan ebpevayà haazà is uuyag he minge linimbag wey kes minge ligid. <sup>21</sup> Ke hendei ebpevayà haazà is uuyag he minge linimbag, ne eduma zaan sikan is minge ligid, ne emun ebpundu sikandan, ne ebpundu zaan sikan is minge ligid. Ne emun egkevitbit sikandan puun te tanà, egkevitbit daan sikan is minge ligid, su is mulin-ulin dan, dutun man te minge ligid.

<sup>22</sup> Ne ziyà te zivavew te minge ulu zutun te uuyag he minge linimbag duen henduen be te langit he kristal he ed-ilak-ilak, ne egkein-inuwan heini he edtengtengan. <sup>23</sup> Ne ziyà te zizalem kayi nevekar is dezuwa he pakpak te kada sevaha zuen te uuyag he minge linimbag, ne neketemu heini ziyà te pakpak te avev zin. Ne is dezuwa pa he pakpak dan neketambun te lawa zan. <sup>24</sup> Ne emun edlayang haazà is uuyag he minge linimbag, egkezineg ku is kegurub te minge pakpak dan, he henduen be te selenuhug, wey zegurus te meseleg he wahig, wey iring te lageng te Mekegegehem he Megbevayà, wey henduen be te kegurub te mahabet he minge sundaru. Ne emun ebpundu sikandan kenè dan ebekaren is minge pakpak dan.

<sup>25</sup> Ne zutun te wazà mevekar is minge pakpak dan, duen lageng he ebpuun diyà te zivavew zuen te neketambun kandan. <sup>26</sup> Ne zuen dutun henduen be te pinuuwà te hadi he iyan mibeelan is minge watu he sepiru, ne zuen mibpinuu kayi he henduen be te etew. <sup>27</sup> Puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zivavew, ne henduen sikandin te ed-

ilak-ilak he mital he nevaga. Ne puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zizalem, ne henduen sikandin te edriyubriyub he hapuy, ne neliguy sikandin te kerayag he utew ebpekesirang. <sup>28</sup> Is kerayag diyà te peliguy zin iring te velugtu emun edtikdew is uzan.

Iring dutun is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN. Ne te kegkaha ku zutun midlangkeb a ne zuen nezineg ku he nekidlalag kedì.

## 2

### *Midtawag si Ezekiel para Mehimu he Ebpeneuven*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is lageng kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, hitindeg ka su zuen ku egkegiyen kenikew.”

<sup>2</sup> Dutun te kebpekidlalag din kedì, mibpurungan a ulini te Mulin-ulin ne impehitindeg e zin. Mibpeming ku is lageng he ebpekidlalag kedì.

<sup>3</sup> Ke sikandin te, “Sikew is etew, edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te menge etew te Israel, he iyan kes nasyun he mesinupaken kediey. Is menge kepuun dan midsupak kedì dengan, ne taman en guntaan is kedsupaka zan kediey. <sup>4</sup> Utew sikandan midtaman he mesinupaken. Iyan a, is Nengazen he

MEGBEVAYÀ midsugù kenikew ziyà te kandan te kegkagi kandan te menge lalag ku he para kandan.

<sup>5</sup> Mebpeming dan etawa kenà su menge mesinupaken man sikandan, ne ereg he egketuenan dan he zuen ebpeneuven he zuma zan. <sup>6</sup> Ne sikew is etew, ne kenè ka mahandek. Kenè ka mahandek minsan mesakit is ebpengegiyen dan iring te zugi etawa kinegatan te venayew. Kenè ka mahandek emun edhulgaan ke zan, su netuenan nu en he

mesinupaken sikandan he menge etew. <sup>7</sup> Kegiya nu is menge lalag ku ziyà te kandan, mebpemineg heini is menge mesinupaken etawa kenà.

<sup>8</sup> “Piru sikew is etew, peminega nu is egkegiyen ku ziyàn te kenikew. Ne kenà a kenikew supaka iring kandan. Ginganga ka ne keena nu is ibegey ku kenikew.” <sup>9</sup> Ne neehè ku is belad he eduwal kedì te linulun he velesahan. <sup>10</sup> Mibekar zin heini ziyà te etuvangan ku, ne zuen surat kayi ziyà te pesiziveluyà, he menge lalag para te kedlalew wey kebpenhulùhulù.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ne migkagi haazà is lageng kayi te kediey te, “Sikew is etew, keena nu heini is linulun he velesahan, ne genat ka, ne kegiyi nu is menge etew te Israel.” <sup>2</sup> Umbe, miginganga a, ne impekaan din kedì haazà is linulun he velesahan. <sup>3</sup> Migkegiyan e zin te, “Sigi, keena nu heeyan taman te egkahantey ka.” Ne hein migkaan ku haazà, ne iring heini keemis te teneb.

<sup>4</sup> Ne migkegiyan e zin te, “Sikew is etew, genat kad pehendiyà te menge etew te Israel ne kegiya nu is menge lalag ku ziyà te kandan. <sup>5</sup> Wazè ku sikew sugua ziyà te menge etew he selakew is kinegiyan dan wey meregen he edsevuten, kekenà, diyà te menge etew te Israel. <sup>6</sup> Su emun diyè ku sikew edsugua te menge etew he selakew is kandan he kinegiyan he kenè nu egkesavut, ne kenà duwazuwa he ebpeminegen ke zan. <sup>7</sup> Piru is menge etew te Israel, kenè dan ebpemineg kenikew, su kenè dan egkesuat he ebpemineg kedì. Pudu sikandan midtaman he mesinupaken

wey kenà ebpezumazuma. <sup>8</sup> Piru edhimuwen ku he mezesen is kenikew he gehinawa iring kandan, <sup>9</sup> iring kezesen te lintikan he watu. Umbe kenè nu sikandan ikahandek su netuenan nu man he menge mesinupaken sikandan.”

<sup>10</sup> Mid-uman pa sikandin megkagi kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, purung ka pemineg wey hemeni nu ziyà te gehinawa nu is langun he egkegiyen ku ziyàn te kenikew. <sup>11</sup> Guntaan, hendiyè ka te menge emurè nu te inged he zuma nu te menge mibihag, ne kegiya nu is lalag he ebpuun kayi te kedì, kes Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ. Beeli nu heini mebpemineg man sikandan etawa kenà.”

<sup>12</sup> Ne imbayew a te Mulin-ulin, ne nezineg ku is edrageb he lageng he ebpuun diyà te egkeiniyugan ku he edhenduen te, “Ereg he edeligen is gehem te NENGAZEN he ziyà te langit!” <sup>13</sup> Ne nezineg ku zaan is daging te ebpekebevag-id he menge pakpak duen te uuyag he menge linimbag, wey nezineg ku zaan is edselenuhug he kegurub duen te menge ligid diyà te avey zan. <sup>14</sup> Imbayew a te Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit e zin pehendiyà te meziyù. Negezam ku kayi te gehinawa ku is kegkesekiti wey keg-keepes, piru mibeyveyaan a te NENGAZEN.

<sup>15</sup> Nekeuma a ziyà te Tel Abib, he ziyà te kilid te Wahig he Kebar he zutun ed-ubpà is menge vihag. Ne ziyà a te kandan seled te pitu he andew ne utew mibmezaat is gehinawa ku tenged te nengeehè ku.

*Midhimu te Megbevayà si Ezekiel he iyan  
Ebantey te Israel  
(Ezekiel 33:1-9)*

<sup>16</sup> Kedlavey te pitu he andew, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>17</sup> “Sikew is etew, midhimu ku sikew he perevantey te menge etew te Israel. Umbe emun duen egkezineg nu he petizaan he ebpuun kayi te kedì ne segugunè nu kegìya ziyà te kandan. <sup>18</sup> Emun egkagi a ziyà te sevaha he etew he lalung he ebpatèy sikandin, piru wazè nu sikandin petizeeni he engkezi zin is mezaat he vaal zin su wey kenè mebpatey, ne ebpatèy haazà is lalung he etew tenged te salè din, ne edsukutan ku sikew tenged te kemetayen din. <sup>19</sup> Iyan, emun mibpetizeenan nu sikandin piru wazà gihapun med-engked te mezaat he vaal zin, ebpatèy sikandin tenged te salè din, piru wazè nu televaken kayi te kediey. <sup>20</sup> Emun ed-engked he edtinazeng is metazeng he etew su ebaal te salà, ne emun ebey-anan ku en sikandin, ebpatèy sikandin. Emun wazè nu sikandin petizeeni, ebpatèy sikandin tenged te salè din, ne kenè ku en edtentenuzan is meupiya he menge vaal zin. Piru edsukutan ku sikew tenged te kemetayen din. <sup>21</sup> Iyan, emun mibpetizeenan nu sikandin he kenà mebaal te salà, ne mibpezumazuma kenikew, ne kenà sikandin ebpatèy ne wazè nu televaken kayi te kedì.”

<sup>22</sup> Kayi te kediey is gehem te NENGAZEN ne migkegiyan e zin te, “Genat ka, hendiyè ka te sugud su zutun duen egkegiyen ku kenikew.” <sup>23</sup> Umbe, midhendiyà a te sugud, ne neehè ku is kebpen-ganlag te NENGAZEN iring te neehè ku ziyà te veyvey te Wahig he Kebar, ne midluhud a. <sup>24</sup> Ne midumala a te Mulin-ulin ne impehitindeg e zin ne migkagi te, “Ulì ka ne lelekeb ka ziyà te valey

nu! <sup>25</sup> Ne zutun ebekusen ka te pisi su para kenè ka mekepekiduma te menge zuma nu he meginged. <sup>26</sup> Ed-emawen ku sikew su wey nu kenà mepetizeeni heini is mesinupaken he menge etew. <sup>27</sup> Piru zutun te timpu he ebpekidlalag a kenikew, ne ebpekekagi ke en. Ne kegiya nu kandan is menge lalag he migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ. Ne ebpemineg is duma kandan ne is duma, kenà, su mesinupaken sikandan he menge etew.”

## 4

### *Impaahà ni Ezekiel Ke Nenumenu is Kedsurunga te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Migkegiyan a te NENGAZEN te, “Guntaan, sikew is etew, kuwa ka te brik, ne isavuk nu ziyà te etuvangan nu, ne druwinga nu zuen is inged he Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Ne himuwa nu heini he henduen be te edliguyan te menge kuntada. Ne sevuki nu heini te para te kedsurung: menge turi-turi, pemenehikà dutun te verengbeng, idtambù he menge tanà su para mepemenehiki is berengbeng, menge kayu he ibpenbengkag dutun te verengbeng. Ne pelinguti nu heini te menge kampu. <sup>3</sup> Ne kuwa ka te meluag he putew ne iyan heini iverengbeng nu ziyà te mid-elangan niw zuen te inged. Ne ed-etuvang ka zutun te inged is uvag edsurung kayi. Egkehimu heini he petizaan te menge etew te Israel he edsurungen sikandan te menge kuntada zan.

<sup>4</sup> “Kegkepasad nu kayi, hizegè ka he edtengkilid dapit te givang nu. Simbulu heini he edtiangen



nu is salà te minge etew te Israel. Tianga nu is salè dan seled te kahabet te minge andew te kedhizegè nu. <sup>5</sup> Is senga andew ebpesavut te senge-tuig. Umbe seled te 390 he andew is kedtianga nu te minge salè dan. <sup>6</sup> Ne kegkepasad dutun, tengkilid ka zapit te kewanan nu ne tianga nu zaan is salà te minge etew te Juda seled te 40 he andew; is senga andew ebpesavut gihapun te senge-tuig. <sup>7</sup> Ne umani nu sineruwi is Jerusalem ne tegnaa nu is mezaat he egkehitavù te Israel he wazà tambun te bekelawan nu. <sup>8</sup> Ebekusen ku sikew para kenè ka mekevelvelikid taman te egkepasad nu te ebpaahà is kedsurunga zuen te inged.

<sup>9</sup> “Guntaan kuwa ka te trigu, barli, lisu he minge utanen, belatung, tikap, wey ispilta, ne ipedsesahug nu heini is langun diyà te sevaha he teleguey ne veeli nu he supas. Ne iyan heini keena nu seled te 390 he andew he edhizegè ka he edtengkilid dapit te givang nu. <sup>10</sup> 240 zà he gramu he supas is keena nu kada andew te egketendek he minge uras. <sup>11</sup> Ne tengè dà te litru he wahig is inuma nu kada andew te egketendek he minge uras. <sup>12</sup> Lutua nu is supas kada andew zutun te edtengteng is minge etew. Lutua nu heini iring te kedhikutu te supas he barli. Iyan nu itavun is egkegangu he tai te etew, ne keena nu is supas. <sup>13</sup> Su iring daan kayi is egkehitavù diyà te minge etew te Israel, egkaan sikandan diyà te minge lugar te ebpekevihag kandan te minge keenen he mid-isip he meremerik.”

<sup>14</sup> Ne migkagi a te, “He Nengazen he MEG-

BEVAYÀ, netuenan nu he wazè ku remeriki is keugelingen ku puun te vatè e pa taman en guntaan. Wazà a keenu mekekaan te uyagen he minatey etawa midhimetayan te sengelelanggam. Wazè e zaan keenu mekekaan te langgam he midisip he meremerik.” <sup>15</sup> Midtavak is NENGAZEN te, “Emun iyan heeyan tai zà te vaka is itavun nu he ilis te tai te etew.”

<sup>16-17</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, egkegiyen ku kenikew he edhimuwen ku he zeisey zà is egkekaan diyà te Jerusalem. Edtekesen dà te minge meginged diyà te Jerusalem is keenen dan wey wahig he egkeinum dan tenged te egkaamuy-amuy zà heini. Egkaan sikandan wey ed-inum duma is kegkeliveg tenged te egkeamuy-amuy is egkekaan dan wey ed-inumen dan. Ebpe-tengtengtengè dan he egkengeheratan, ne egkenaneynane y sikandan ebpematey tenged te salè dan.”

## 5

### *Is Ebpekeuma he Kezeetan te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Migkegiyan a te NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, kuwa ka te megarang he ispada ne gemita nu heini he kiskis te ulu nu wey sumpè nu. Ne timbanga nu is bulvul nu wey sumpè nu ne vehina nu te tetelu he vahin. <sup>2</sup> Isavuk nu is egkehuna he vahin diyà te brik he midruwingan te Jerusalem, ne vinsuli nu heini ziyà te teliwazà te inged, emun egkepasad nu en te ebpaahà is kedliguyi zuen te inged. Isavuk nu is senge vahin diyà te peliguy te inged, ne penempeza nu heini zuen te ispada nu. Is bahin he egkesamà ne isimburè nu, su ibpeyapat ku is

menge etew ku pinaagi te ispada. <sup>3</sup> Ne samè ka te zeisey he vulvul ne tengesa nu te visti nu. <sup>4</sup> Terini nu heini te egkepipira he vuuk ne vinsuli nu. Ne ebpuun kayi edelandap is hapuy ne egkevinsulan is tivuuk he Israel.

<sup>5</sup> “Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te iyan heeyan egkeulaula ziyà te Jerusalem, kes inged he midhimu ku he utew impurtanti he lugar kayi te kelibutan. <sup>6</sup> Piru midrapas din is menge sugù ku, ne midsubra pa is kandin he kelelalung te kelelalung te zuma he menge nasyun diyà te peliguy zin. Inselikwey zin is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>7</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te: Sikiyu is menge tig-Jerusalem, edhuna pa is keniyu he kelelalung te kelelalung te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekeliguy keniyu. Wazè niw zaan tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>8</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan a ebpekigkuntada keniyu. Edsilutan ku sikiyu te silut he egkaahà te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun. <sup>9</sup> Tened te utew mezaat he menge vaal niw, ebeelan ku keniyu is wazè ku pa keenu meveeli ne kenè ku en ed-umanan te ebaal. <sup>10</sup> Egkeenen te menge ginikanan is menge anak dan, ne egkeenen te menge anak is menge ginikanan dan. Edsilutan ku iyan sikiyu, ne is egkesamà keniyu ibpeyapat ku kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan. <sup>11</sup> Iyan a, kes uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ebpenangdù a he edezeetan ku sikiyu duma is kenà kegkehizu su midremerikan niw is baley ku pinaagi te ked-azap niw te zuma he menge ed-

ezapen wey kebaal niw te utew mezaat he menge vaal. <sup>12</sup> Ebehinen ku sikiyu te tetelu he vahin. Is egkehuna he vahin ebpematey keninyan te inged pinaagi te vitil wey menge zaru. Is ikezuwa he vahin ebpematey pinaagi te ispada ziyà te gawas keninyan te inged. Ne is iketelu he vahin ibpeyapat ku kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan ne ibpelaus ku is kedlisliseza ku kandan.

<sup>13</sup> “Pinaagi keninyan igkevuswang ku is pauk ku kandan, ne igkepegezaman ku is rerangit ku para mevehew is utew ku kegkepauk. <sup>14</sup> Ebengkagen ku is inged niw ne ebpeel-elezan ku sikiyu ziyà te menge nasyun he nekeelingkus keniyu wey te menge sumesegàzà kayi te inged niw. <sup>15</sup> Ed-unundahan kew, edsudien kew, wey igkelimezangi kew te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekeelingkus keniyu. Egkehimu kew he petizaan para kandan dutun te timpu te kedsiluti ku keniyu tenged te utew ku kegkepauk. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi. <sup>16</sup> Ebpeegiyen ku sikiyu te vitil he iring te panà he edezaat keniyu. Ed-iseg-iseg is kepait dutun he vitil taman te wazè niw en egkekaan. <sup>17</sup> Gawas te vitil edsuguen ku zaan diyà te keniyu is dumezaas he menge langgam ne ebpenhimetayan dan is menge anak niw. Ebpematey kew zaan pinaagi te menge zaru wey tebek. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

## 6

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te menge Buvungan diyà te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te menge vuvungan te Israel

ne rewaki nu heini: <sup>3</sup> He menge vuvungan te Israel, menge zal-ug wey menge sugud, peminega niw is egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYA: Ebpeegiyan ku sikiyu te tebek, ne ebpemengkagen ku is menge simbahan niw ziyà te metikang he menge lugar. <sup>4</sup> Egkengevengkag is menge pemuhatè niw ragkes en is menge pemuhatà he edtutungan te menge veyewà, ne ebpenhimetayan ku is menge meginged diyà te keniyu diyà te etuvangan te menge ed-ezapen niw. <sup>5</sup> Ibpelastar ku sikiyu is ebpematey he menge Israilihanen diyà te etuvangan te menge ed-ezapen niw ne ibpeyapat ku is menge tulan niw ziyà te ebpekeliguy te menge pemuhatè niw. <sup>6</sup> Is kada inged niw ne edezeetan. Egkengerupet is menge simbahan niw ziyà te metikang he menge lugar, menge ed-ezapen, menge pemuhatà, ragkes is menge pemuhatà he edtutungan te menge veyewà, wey is duma pa he iring kayi te menge vineelan niw. <sup>7</sup> Ebpematey is menge meginged kayi, ne egketueanan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>8</sup> “Piru kenè ku sikiyu ed-eminen te edhimatey. Is duma keniyu ebpekepelaguy te tebek ne ebpekepeyapat dan diyà te zuma he menge nasyun <sup>9</sup> su egkengevihag sikandan. Dutun egketenuzan e zan, ne egkesegipè dan he mibegayan e zan bes te seeng tenged te kedluivi zan kedì su iyan dan impelavi is duma he menge ed-ezapen. Edumutan dan is keugelingen dan tenged te mezaat wey utew mahawag he menge vaal zan. <sup>10</sup> Ne egketueanan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN, ne tinutuuwà is kekgagi ku he ibpaagi

ku ziyà te kandan heini he menge kezeetan.”

<sup>11</sup> Ne migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ kayi te kedì te, “Sumbaga nu is palad nu, padewpadew ka, ne pemensag ka te, ‘Hanu ve!’ te kebpaahaa nu te kegkeseeng wey kegkepauk nu te menge etew te Israel, tenged te langun he mezaat wey utew mahawag he menge ulaula zan. Iyan heini hinungdan te kebpmatey zan pinaagi te tebek, bitil, wey zaru. <sup>12</sup> Is diyà te meziyù ebpatèy te zaru. Is diyà te uvey ebpatèy te tebek. Ne is egkesamà ebpatèy te vitil. Pinaagi kayi igkevuswang ku is rerangit ku. <sup>13</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN emun is ebpmatey he zuma zan he meginged ebpekepeyapat en duma te menge ed-ezapen dan diyà te peliguy te menge pemuhatè dan, diyà te menge vuvungan, diyà te puntur te menge vuntud, diyà te sihung te zezekelà he menge kayu, wey ziyà te sihung te merapung he menge kayu he ulayan, he zutun dan ebpemuhata te veyewà is langun he menge ed-ezapen dan. <sup>14</sup> Edsilutan ku sikandan minsan hendei zan ed-ubpà, ne egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is tanè dan puun te sibsivayan diyà te zivavà pehendiyà te Dibla ziyà te zizaya, ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 7

### *Hapit en is Ketepusan te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi ziyà te nasyun he Israel te, ‘Iyan en heini ketepusan te tivuuk he tanà te Israel. <sup>3</sup> Ketepusan niw en,

su ibpegezaman ku en keniyu is pauk ku. Edhukuman ku sikiyu te sungkad te menge vaal niw. Ebelesan ku sikiyu te langun he utew memezaat he menge ulaula niw. <sup>4</sup> Kenè ku sikiyu egkehizuwan. Edsilutan ku sikiyu tenged te menge vaal niw wey te utew mahawag he menge ulaula niw, su wey niw metueni he iyan a NENGAZEN.'

<sup>5</sup> "Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te: Ebpekeuma is ebpekedtutundug he kezeetan. <sup>6</sup> Ne iyan en heini ketepusan! Egketapus kew en, <sup>7</sup> sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te tanà te Israel. Iyan en heini andew te kezeetan niw. Hapit en is timpu he egkengeteranta kew. Nepasad en is melipayen he menge andew niw ziyà te menge vuntud. <sup>8</sup> Kenè en egkeuget ne ibpegezaman ku en keniyu is utew ku kegkepauk. Edhukuman ku sikiyu sumalà te vineelan niw. Ebelesan ku sikiyu tenged te utew mezaat he menge vaal niw. <sup>9</sup> Kenè ku sikiyu egkehizuwan. Edsilutan ku sikiyu sumalà te vineelan niw wey te utew mezaat he menge ulaula niw. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a, is NENGAZEN midsilut keniyu.

<sup>10</sup> "Guntaan hapit en is andew te kegkezeeti niw! Utew en subra is kezaat niw wey kebpelavew te menge etew. <sup>11</sup> Is utew zan kegkemesipala edlikù diyà te kandan he silut tenged te kelelalung dan. Wazà egkesamà kandan, ne egkahanew is langun he ketigeyunan dan. <sup>12</sup> Uya, hapit en is timpu te kedsilut. Kenè en ereg he egkelipey is ebpememasa tenged te nekahangyù dan, wey kenè en ereg he egkeseeng is ebpemelegyà tenged te negansi sikandan, su is pauk ku egkegezaman

te langun. <sup>13</sup> Emun duen pa minge nigusyanti he egkesamà, kenè en sikandan ebpekelikù te nigusyu zan, su is nekagi ku he egkehitavù diyà te langun he minge etew te Israel egkehitavù iyan. Is minsan hentei he ebaal te mezaat kenà egkelibri is untung din. <sup>14</sup> Minsan ibpezaging dan pa is trumpita su wey mekepengandam is langun te kebpekidtebek, ne wazà eduma ziyà te edtebegan, su is langun ebpekesagad te pauk ku.

<sup>15</sup> “Is minge etew ziyà te gawas te inged, ebpatay te tebek. Ne is kenà ed-awà diyà te inged ebpatay te zaru wey vivil. <sup>16</sup> Ne emun duen ebpekelingkawas te kemetayen he ebpekepelaguy ziyà te minge vuvungan, ebpekezag-es iring te merematik, tenged te minge salè dan. <sup>17</sup> Edluyahan is minge velad dan wey minge vuel zan. <sup>18</sup> Ebivisti sikandan te saku wey egkiskisan dan is minge ulu zan te kebpaahà te kegkeseeng dan. Ne utew sikandan egkahandek wey egkeeled. <sup>19</sup> Ibpenimbag dan is minge pelata zan wey minge vulawan dan diyà te minge zalan he henduen be te meremerik he minge vutang. Kenà heini ebpekelibri kandan dutun te andew he ibpeehè ku is kegkepauk ku. Kenà heini ebpekahantey kandan su iyan heini hinungdan te kebaal zan te salà. <sup>20</sup> Impegalbu zan is mekempet he minge elahas dan, ne migamit dan heini wey zan mekavaal te ledawan te utew mezaat he minge ed-ezapan dan. Umbe edhimuwen ku is minge ketigeyunan dan he iring te meremerik he minge vutang para kandan. <sup>21</sup> Ibpaagew ku heini te lalung he minge etew he ziyà te zuma he lugar, ne edremerikan dan heini. <sup>22</sup> Ebpesegdanen



ku en sikandan dutun te kedremeriki zan wey kebnevana zan te menge azen dutun te lugar he utew ku mibmahal.

<sup>23</sup> “Ibpevihag ku is menge etew ku su grabi is hinimetayà wey kesamuk diyà te nasyun dan.

<sup>24</sup> Ibpaagew ku is menge valey zan te utew lalung he menge etew he ebpuun diyà te zuma he menge nasyun. Edtepusen ku is kebpegalbu te lavew he menge etew ziyà te kandan, ne ebpe-

segdanen ku en he remeriki is menge simban dan. <sup>25</sup> Egkesegazan dan is utew kegk-

handek ne ebpen-ehè dan te kelinew piru kenè dan heini egketuredu. <sup>26</sup> Egkeumahan sikan-

dan te ebpekedtutundug he kezeetan wey mezaat he menge tudtul. Ebpepenudtul zan pezem te menge ebpeneuven piru kenà sikandan egke-

tudtulan. Kenè en ibpenurù te menge memumuhat is mehitenged te kesuguan, ne wazè en daan penurù he ebpuun diyà te menge pengulu.

<sup>27</sup> Edlalew is hadi wey egkaawà is perateng din, ne egkerkeren is menge etew tenged te kegkahan-

dek. Edsilutan ku sikandan sumalà te vineelan dan, ne ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan is mibeelan dan diyà te zuma. Ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 8

*Is Ked-ezapa te zuma he menge Ed-ezapan diyà te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Hein ikelima he andew te ikeenem he vulan, dutun te ikeenem he tuig te kegkevihag dey, midumala a te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ. Dutun ebpimpinuu a ziyà te valey ku he ebpekidlalag

kedì is menge edumala te Juda. <sup>2</sup> Duen neehè ku he henduen be te etew. Puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zizalem ne henduen sikandin te hapuy, ne puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zivavew ne iring sikandin te ed-ilak-ilak he mital. <sup>3</sup> Ingkawè din is henduen be te velad din ne migewezan e zin diyà te vulvul. Mibitbit a te Mulin-ulin diyà te hewhewanan ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te Jerusalem, diyà te zizaya he pultahan dutun te seled te lama duen te valey te NENGAZEN he zutun is ledawan te sevaha he ed-ezapen he utew ingkepauk te Megbevayà. <sup>4</sup> Ne neehè ku zutun is mekegegehem he kebpenganlag te Megbevayà te Israel, he iring te neehè ku ziyà te sugud.

<sup>5</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, tengteng ka ziyà te zapit te zizaya.” Umbe midtengteng a, ne neehè ku ziyà te avey te idselang pehendiyà te pemuhata is ledawan te ed-ezapen he utew ingkepauk te Megbevayà. <sup>6</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kediey te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu ve is mibeelan te menge etew te Israel? Neehè nu ve is utew mezaat he mibeelan dan para te kedsegseg kedì puun te valey ku? Piru zuen nu pa egkaahà he menge vaal he edhuna pa he utew mezaat kenian.”

<sup>7</sup> Ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te idselang te lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne kedtengteng ku, neehè ku is budsi te verengbeng. <sup>8</sup> Migkegiyan e zin te, “Sikew is etew, pekeluaga nu heeyan is budsi te verengbeng.” Ne mibeelan ku haazà, ne neehè ku is sevaha he idselang. <sup>9</sup> Ne migkagi en maan sikandin te, “Seled ka ne ahaa nu is utew mezaat he vaal he mibeelan dan.” <sup>10</sup> Umbe,

midseled a ne neehè ku he sikan is berengbeng ne nezengkuuran te nekedseselekawà he menge ledawan te menge langgam he edula wey zuma pa he menge langgam he mid-isip he meremerik. Neehè ku zaan is langun he ed-ezapen te menge etew te Israel. <sup>11</sup> Ne ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi edhithitindeg is 70 he menge edumala te Israel, ne is sevaha kandan iyan si Jaazania he anak ni Shafan. Is kada sevaha kandan egawed te teleguey te veyewà, ne edlipuwak is mekepal he evel te veyewà.

<sup>12</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu en be ke hengkey is ebeelan he meeles te menge edumala te Israel? Diyà is kada sevaha kandan te rugu te ed-ezapen din, su ke sikandan te, ‘Kenè kiw egkaahà te NENGAZEN; inselikwey zin en is Israel.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi en maan is Megbevayà te, “Ebpekeehè ke pa te edhuna pa kenian he utew mezaat.” <sup>14</sup> Ne midume e zin diyà te zizaya he gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN, ne zutun neehè ku is menge vahi he ebpemimpinuu ne edsinegawan dan is ed-ezapen dan he si Tamuz. <sup>15</sup> Migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu ve heeyan? Ebpekeehè ke pa te lavew pa utew he mezaat kenian he menge vaal.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te seled he lama duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne ziyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN he ziyà te pid-elangan te varkun wey pemuhatà, duen 25 he menge etew. Ed-iniyug sikandan duen te valey te NENGAZEN he edsinaru ziyà te edsilaan su ed-ezapen dan is edsilà he

andew.

<sup>17</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu ve heeyan? Kunaan bes te menge etew te Juda ke kenà mezaat is kebaal keniyàn te utew mezaat he menge vaal? Ne mibegayan dan pa te kesamuk is nasyun. Pinaagi kayi midhimu zan he utew a mepauk. Ahaa nu is kebpesipelahi zan kediey! <sup>18</sup> Umbe, ibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku. Kenè ku sikandan egkehizuwan. Minsan ikulahì dan pa te mezaging is kebuyù dan te tavang kayi te kediey, ne kenè ku sikandan ebpeminegen.”

## 9

*Mibpenhimetayan is Ed-azap te zuma he menge Ed-ezapan*

<sup>1</sup> Ne nezing ku is Megbevayà he nemensag te, “Egpas kew zini te Jerusalem, sikiyu is menge etew he edsilut te menge meginged kayi te inged, ne uwita niw is menge gumaan niw.” <sup>2</sup> Ne zutun duen heenem he etew he midseled diyà te zizaya he gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN ne is kada sevaha kandan duen din uwiten he gumaan. Duen etew he zuma zan he mibivisti te linu he midseluniket te teleguey te idsurat. Midhitindeg dan diyà te kilid te pemuhata he brunsi. <sup>3</sup> Puun pa zengan sikan is gapun etawa regreg he tuus te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te menge Israilihanen ne egkaahà diyà te zivavew zuen te ledawan te menge kirubin he ziyà te seled duen te simbahan, piru kayi he timpu midawà heini zutun ne midhalin diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne mid-umew te NENGAZEN

sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu he seseluniket te teleguey te idsurat, <sup>4</sup> ne migkegiyan din te, “Liguya is Jerusalem ne merkahi nu is buked duen te ingkeseeng dan is utew mezaat he menge vaal he mibeelan diyà te seled te inged.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne nezinig ku is Megbevayà he migkegiyan din sikan is heenem he menge etew te, “Tunduga niw sikandin pehendiyà te inged ne penhimetayi niw is menge etew he wazà marka ziyà te vuked dan. Kenè niw sikandan kehizuwi. <sup>6</sup> Penhimetayi niw is menge megurang, menge vetan-en he menge maama wey menge vahi, menge iney, menge vatà, piru kenè niw kevuta is duen dan menge marka. Diyè kew puun te valey ku.” Umbe midhuna zan penhimetayi is menge pengulu he ziyà te egkesineruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN.

<sup>7</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te kandan te, “Genat kew en. Remeriki niw heeyan is baley ku pinaagi te kedsavuk niw te menge minatey ziyà te lama.” Ne migenat dan ne mibpenhimetayan dan is menge etew zuen te tivuuk he inged. <sup>8</sup> Ne zutun te kebpenhimatey zan, netagak a is seb-sevaha. Midlangkeb a is nengumew te Megbevayà, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ed-eminen nu ve ebpenhimetayi is nengesamà kayi te Israel tenged te kegkepeuki nu te menge tig-Jerusalem?” <sup>9</sup> Midtavak sikandin kediey te, “Uteu en subra is salà te menge etew te Israel wey Juda. Subre en is kebpehimhimetayà ne wazè en hustu he kuku-man diyà te inged. Egkagi pa sikandan te kenà edtengteng is NENGAZEN kenitew, su inselikwey zin en is Israel! <sup>10</sup> Umbe kenè ku sikandan egkehizuwan; ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan is mibeelan

dan diyà te zuma.”

<sup>11</sup> Ne sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu wey midseseluniket te teleguey te idsurat, midlikù ne migkegiyan din is NENGAZEN te, “Netuman ku en is insugù nu kediey.”

## 10

### *Mid-awà is Mekegegehem he Kebpekiduma te Megbevayè te Baley Din*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te edtengteng a, duen neehè ku he henduen be te pinuuwà te kedhadi he vatu he sepiru ziyà te zivavew te tambun he kristal he ziyà te zivavew te ulu zuen te munge kirubin. <sup>2</sup> Migkegiyan te NENGAZEN sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu te, “Hendiyè ka te teliwazà keninyan te egketileng he munge ligid dizalem te munge kirubin, ne akup ka te munge vaga ne isimburè nu keninyan te inged.” Ne neehè ku he midseled sikandin.

<sup>3</sup> Midhitindeg sikan is munge kirubin diyà te egkezivavà he kilid duen te valey te NENGAZEN hein midhendiyà sikan is etew, ne zuen gapun he mid-eneb duen te lama te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>4</sup> Ne mid-awà is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN puun duen te munge kirubin ne midhalin diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN. Neeneb te gapun haazà is baley te NENGAZEN, ne mibmerayag sikan is lama te kerayag te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN. <sup>5</sup> Is rekubkub te munge pakpak duen te munge kirubin egkezineg minsan diyà te gawas duen te lama, iring heini te lageng te Mekegegehem he Megbevayà emun egkagi.

<sup>6</sup> Hein midsugù te NENGAZEN sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu he megkuwa te vaga ziyà te teliwazà te menge egketileng he menge ligid he ziyà te zizalem te menge kirubin, midhendiyà sikandin ne midhitindeg diyà te avey te sevaha he ligid. <sup>7</sup> Ne is sevaha zuen te menge kirubin migkuwa te vaga zuen te hapuy ne induwal zin duen te etew he mibivisti te linu. Ne midawat duen te etew ne migawas. <sup>8</sup> Diyà te zizalem te menge pakpak dutun te kirubin duen egkeehè ta he henduen be te velad te etew.

<sup>9</sup> Duen daan neehè ku he heepat he ligid, is sevaha ziyà te avey te kada kirubin. Ed-ilak-ilak heini iring te vatu he krisulitu, <sup>10</sup> ne neked-iring is kegkeveeli kayi. Is kada ligid ne zuen pa sevaha he ligid din he nekebelevagà, <sup>11</sup> umbe ebpekehendiyà heini wey haazà is menge kirubin te minsan hendei renged he kenè en kinahanglan he ebelikùkù etawa eberiyung. <sup>12</sup> Is tivuuk he lawa zutun te menge kirubin, ragkes en is peka zan, belad dan, pakpak dan neeneb te menge mata, ne iring din ded daan sikan is menge ligid. <sup>13</sup> Ne nezineg ku he migngezanan heini te, “egketileng he menge ligid.” <sup>14</sup> Is kada kirubin, duen din heepat he vuked. Is dagwey te egkehuna dagwey te kirubin, ne is dagwey te ikezuwa dagwey te etew, ne is dagwey te iketelu dagwey te erimaung, ne is ikeepat dagwey te kulagu.

<sup>15</sup> Ne wazà meketanà diyà te tanà haazà is menge kirubin. Iyan heini sikandan kes uuyag he menge linimbag he neehè ku ziyà te Wahig he Kebar. <sup>16</sup> Ke hendei ebayà haazà is menge kirubin, ne zutun daan ebayà haazà is menge

ligid, emun edlayang sikandan ebpekelapik daan haazà is menge ligid. <sup>17</sup> Emun ebpundu sikan-dan, ebpundu zaan haazà is menge ligid, ne emun ebpezivavew zan, ebpezivavew zaan haazà is menge ligid, su is mulin-ulin dan ne zutun te menge ligid. <sup>18</sup> Ne sikan is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN mid-awà duen te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN ne midhalin diyà te zivavew zuen te menge kirubin. <sup>19</sup> Ne zutun te edtengteng a, midlayang haazà is menge kirubin, дума zuen te menge ligid. Ne midteren dan diyà te gemawan he zapit te edsilaan duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne sikan is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te Israel ne ziyà te zivavew zan.

<sup>20</sup> Iyan heini sikan is uuyag he menge linimbag he neehè ku ziyà te dizalem te Megbevayà te Israel hein diyà a te Wahig he Kebar. Ne netuenan ku he menge kirubin sikandan. <sup>21</sup> Is kada sevaha kandan, duen din heepat he vuked wey heepat he pakpak, ne ziyà te zizalem te menge pakpak dan duen henduen be te velad te etew. <sup>22</sup> Is paras dan iring te zagwey zuen te uuyag he menge linimbag he neehè ku ziyà te Wahig he Kebar. Is kada sevaha kandan edhipanew he kenè en ebpenlilingey.

## 11

### *Edsilutan te Megbevayà is menge Pengulu te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Mibitbit a te Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan. Ne zutun te gemawan duen 25 he



menge maama, he is dezuwa kandan iyan si Jaazania he anak ni Azur wey si Pelatia he anak ni Benaya, pengulu sikandan te menge etew. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, iyan heini sikandan mibpelanu te mezaat wey mibegey kayi te inged te kenà meupiya he sambag. <sup>3</sup> Ke sikandan te, ‘Meupiya heini he timpu te kebpehitindeg te menge valey. Wazà egkevut kenitew. Is inged tew iring te kuzen ne iring kiw te usa ziyà te seled din he kenà egkevinsulan.’ <sup>4</sup> Umbe, sikew is etew, rewaki nu sikandan.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne midumala a te Mulin-ulin te NENGAZEN ne migkegiyan e zin he kegiya ku heini: “Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN diyà te keniyu te menge etew te Israel, ‘Netuenan ku ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw wey ed-isipen niw. <sup>6</sup> Mahabet is mibpenhimetayan niw kayi he inged ne nekepeyapat dà diyà te menge zalan is nemematey. <sup>7</sup> Umbe siak, is NENGAZEN he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkegiyan ku sikiyu te: Tutuu he heini is inged iring te kuzen, piru sikan is nemematey he impeyapat niw kayi te inged ne iyan usa. Ne edsegsegen ku sikiyu puun kayi te inged. <sup>8</sup> Egkahandek kew te tebek, piru ibpesurung ku sikiyu te menge kuntada niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>9</sup> Edsegsegen ku sikiyu puun kayi he inged ne ibpevihag ku sikiyu te menge lumelengyawà ne ebpesilutan ku sikiyu kandan. <sup>10</sup> Ne ebpematey kew te tebek pehendiyè en te dulunà te Israel. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>11</sup> Heini he inged kenè en egkehimu he iring te

kuzen para keniyu, ne kenè kew egkehimu he iring te usa ziyà te seled din. Su edsilutan ku sikiyu taman te zulunà te Israel. <sup>12</sup> Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. Ebeelan ku heini su wazè kew medtuman te menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen, iyan niw hinuun midtuman is menge sulunuzen te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ne zutun te edtudtulen ku is menge lalag te Megbevayà, minatey si Pelatia he anak ni Benaya. Ne zutun midlangkeb a ne inhabit ku ivensag is lalag he edhenduen te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ed-eminen nu ve te ebpenhimatey is nesamà he menge Israilihanen?” <sup>14</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>15</sup> “Sikew is etew, is menge etew he nesamà diyà te Jerusalem, iyan heini lalag dan mehitenged keniyu te menge zuma zan he nengevihag, ‘Meziyù dan en te NENGAZEN; ne heini he tanà, imbegy en kenitew te NENGAZEN he egkaangken tew.’

<sup>16</sup> “Umbe kegiyi nu is menge zuma nu he vinihag he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Minsan impevihag ku sikiyu wey impeyapat ku ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun, ebpekiduma a gihapun keniyu kenihan he menge lugar. <sup>17</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi a he ed-umanan ku sikiyu edtiguma puun te menge nasyun he zutun kew mekepeyapat, ne id-uman ku ibegy keniyu is tanà he Israel. <sup>18</sup> Ne zutun te ked-ulì niw ziyà te keniyu he lugar, id-awè niw is langun he utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapen. <sup>19</sup> Ebeguwen ku is gehinawa niw wey isip niw.

Id-awè ku is kebmesinupaken te gehinawa niw ne ebegayan ku sikiyu te gehinawa he mepezum-dumahan kediey. <sup>20</sup> Edtumanen niw en is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. Egkehimu kew he menge etew ku, ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè niw. <sup>21</sup> Piru sikan is edsimba te utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapen dan, edsilutan ku sumalà te bineelan dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Ne midlayang sikan is menge kirubin duma zuen te menge ligid diyà te avey zan, ne sikan is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te Israel midhendiyà te zivavew zan. <sup>23</sup> Ne nevit-bit haazà is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN puun dutun te inged, ne mibpundu ziyà te vuvungan he zapit te edsilaan te inged. <sup>24</sup> Ne pinaagi te kebpelewasan kedì te Mulin-ulin te Megbevayà nelewasan ku he mibitbit e zin ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te menge vinihag diyà te Babilonia. Ne netapus is nengelewasan ku mehitenged te Jerusalem. <sup>25</sup> Ne midtutulan ku is menge vinihag te langun he impaahà te NENGAZEN kedì.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Hein diyè e pa te Jerusalem, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, nengungubpaan ka zuma te mesinupaken he menge etew. Duen dan menge mata piru kenè dan ebpekaahà, duen dan menge telinga piru kenè dan ebpekezineg, su menge mesinupaken sikan-dan he menge etew. <sup>3</sup> Umbe, sikew is etew, pechè ka he iring te vinihag ka. Penines ka te menge

azen nu ne hendiyè ka te selakew en he lugar. Ne veeli nu heini zutun te andew te edtengtengan ke zan. Su kela ke pinaagi kayi egkeisip-isip dan he menge mesinupaken dan. <sup>4</sup> Dutun te maandew pa, tinesa nu is ed-uwiten nu para meehè dan. Ne kebmezukilem, dutun te edtengtengan ke zan, hipanew ka he iring te vinihag ka. <sup>5</sup> Busluwa nu is elavat te valey nu zutun te edtengtengan ke zan, ne zutun ka vayà he ed-uwit te uwiten nu. <sup>6</sup> Ne zutun te edtengteng sikandan, bevaa nu is uwiten nu ne genat ka zutun te egkesakep en. Tembuni nu is buked nu su wey nu kenà maahà is tanà. Heini is ebeelan nu ebpezayag te sevaha he petizaan diyà te menge etew te Israel.”

<sup>7</sup> Ne midtuman ku haazà is insugù din. Maandew pa ne nenines ad te uwiten ku, ne hein mezukilem en, mibuslu ku is elavat ku pinaagi te menge velad ku. Ne zutun te edtengteng sikandan, mibava ku is uwiten ku ne migenat a zutun te merusirem en.

<sup>8</sup> Ne hein meselem en migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>9</sup> “Sikew is etew, emun ed-insà is mesinupaken he menge etew te Israel mehitenged te mibeelan nu, <sup>10</sup> kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ duen menge lalag ku para te pengulu te Jerusalem wey te langun he menge etew te Israel. <sup>11</sup> Kegiysi nu sikandan he sikan is mibeelan nu sevaha he petizaan diyà te kandan he egkevihag sikandan. <sup>12</sup> Minsan is pengulu zan, diyà ebpekevayà te vudsi te elavat he ebava te uwiten din is egenat dutun te merusirem he kezukileman. Edtembunan din is buked din su wey zin kenà maahà is tanà. <sup>13</sup> Edhingutelen

ku sikandin ne ed-uwiten ku ziyà te Babilonia he tanà te menge Kaldiyanhen. Piru kenè din heini egkaahà, ne ebpatay sikandin dutun. <sup>14</sup> Ibpeyapat ku ziyà te minsan hendei is langun he menge etew zin, ragkes is menge suluguen din wey menge vantey zin, ne minsan hendei zan ebpevayà ebpehimetayan ku sikandan. <sup>15</sup> Ne emun igkepeyapat ku en sikandan diyà te menge nasyun, ne egketue-nan dan human he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>16</sup> Piru edtugutan ku is egkepipira kandan he mekel-ingkawas te tebek, bitil, wey zaru su wey zan metudtul ziyà te menge nasyun he egkepeveyaan dan is utew mezaat he menge vaal zan. Ne zutun egketueanan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

<sup>17</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, pekerker ka tenged te kegk-handek dutun te egkaan ka wey ed-inum ka. <sup>19</sup> Ne kegiyi nu is menge meginged diyà te Jerusalem wey te tivuuk he Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he egkengeseeng sikan-dan wey ebpengerkeren tenged te kegk-handek dutun te egkaan sikandan wey ed-inum, su ed-egawen is menge azen diyà te nasyun dan tenged te kegkemesipala zan. <sup>20</sup> Edèdeetan is menge inged dan ne egkehimu heini he mekebulungbulung. Ne egketueanan dan dutun he iyan a kes NENGAZEN.”

<sup>21</sup> Migkagi en maan is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>22</sup> “Sikew is etew, maan is duen erubasa ziyà te Israel he edhenduen te, ‘Mahabet en is mid-lavey he menge timpu, piru wazè man metuman is menge tagnà.’? <sup>23</sup> Kegiysi nu sikandan he, iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ edtapus kayi he

erubasa, ne kenè dan en heini egkeumanan egkehiguti ziyà te Israel. Kegiya nu ziyà te kandan he hapit en egketuman is minge tagnà. <sup>24</sup> Su egkaawè en diyà te Israel is tarù he egkengelewasan wey minge tagnà he kenà tutuu. <sup>25</sup> Su emun iyan a, is NENGAZEN egkagi, ne segugunà heini egketuman. Egketuman en is migkagi ku he ebpekesugat diyà te keniyu te minge mesinupaken he minge etew. Egkehitavù heini ziyà te keniyu he timpu. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>27</sup> “Sikew is etew, egkagi is minge etew te Israel te, ‘Is minge mibpelewasan din wey minge tagnè din ne egkeuget pa egkehitavù.’ <sup>28</sup> Umbe, kegiya nu heini ziyà te kandan: ‘Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te hapit en egketuman is migkagi ku. Uya, egkeulaula en heini.’ ”

## 13

### *Edsilutan is minge Kenè Tutuu he Ebpeneuven*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, rewaki nu is minge tarù he ebpeneuven kayi te Israel he ebpenagnà te binèbeelan dan dà. Kegiyi nu sikandan he mebpemineg dan kayi te minge lalag ku: <sup>3</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he mekehizuhizu is tulebung he minge ebpeneuven he ebaalvaal zà te minge tagnè dan he wazè dan nelewasan. <sup>4</sup> He Israel, is minge ebpeneuven diyà te keniyu iring te minge leew he asu he ziyà te nevengkag he minge inged. <sup>5</sup> Wazè dan petizeeni is minge etew. Iring heini

te wazè dan purungi is negevà he verengbeng te Israel su para melig-en heini ke egkeuma is tebek dutun te andew te kedsilut te NENGAZEN. <sup>6</sup> Kenà tutuu is nelewasan dan ne tarù is menge tagnè dan. Kesikandan te ebpuun diyà te NENGAZEN is menge lalag dan, piru iyan tutuu is wazè ku sikandan sugua. Ne ebperateng pa sikandan te kegketuman te mibpengagi zan. <sup>7</sup> Kenà tutuu is nelewasan dan ne tarù is menge tagnè dan. Kesikandan te iyan haazà migkagi ku piru wazè ku haazà mekagi.

<sup>8</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi a he edsupaken ku is tarù he menge tagnè dan wey kenà tutuu he menge nelewasan dan. <sup>9</sup> Edsilutan ku sikandan is menge ebpeneuven he kenà tutuu is nengelewasan dan wey tarù is menge tagnè dan. Kenà sikandan egkilelaan he zuma te menge etew ku, ne is menge ngazan dan kenà idsurat diyà te listahan te menge etew ziyà te Israel, ne kenà sikandan ebpekeseled diyà te tanà te Israel. Ne human niw egketuenan he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.

<sup>10</sup> “Heini he menge ebpeneuven, midtazin dan is menge etew ku pinaagi te kegkagi he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te langun, piru iyan tutuu is kenà heini meupiya. Iring heini te mibangun is menge etew te kenà melig-en he verengbeng, ne mibpekeplaan dà heini te menge ebpeneuven te minasa he utew zà deisey he simintu is insahug duen. <sup>11</sup> Kegiyi nu heeyan is mibpekapla he egkevengkag heeyan is berengbeng dan. Ed-enuzen heini te mereges he uzan, egkeulugan heini te menge giyew he iring te menge vatu ne egkere-

magen heini te mevendes. <sup>12</sup>Ne emun egketempag en heini, ed-insà is menge etew ziyà te kandan te, ‘Hengkey is nehimu te impekale niw?’

<sup>13</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a te: Tened te utew ku kegkepauk, edtempagen ku is menge verengbeng pinaagi te mevendes he keramag, wey ked-uzan te zezekelà he menge giyew, wey mereges he uzan. <sup>14</sup>Uya, edtempagen ku is berengbeng he mibpekeplaan te minasa he utew zà deisey he simintu is insahug duen. Edtempagen ku heini taman te egkaahà is pundasyun kayi. Ne emun egketempag en, egkeutunan kew ne egkegerè kew. Ne zutun egketuenan te langun he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>15</sup>Ebeelan ku kenian te verengbeng wey ziyà te mibpekapla duen is rimegas te utew ku kegkepauk. Ne ibpehibelu ku he wazè en is berengbeng wey is mibpekaplà duen <sup>16</sup>he iyan is menge ebpeneuven diyà te Israel he midtagnà he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te menge etew ziyà te Jerusalem, minsan pa te iyan tutuu is kenà heini meupiya. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>17</sup> “Guntaan, sikew is etew, penagnè ka te ebpekesugat te menge vahi he nenagnà te binèbeelan dà. <sup>18</sup>Kegiyi nu sikandan te iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Mekehizuhizu kew is menge vahi he mid-akal te menge etew ku, batà etawa megurang, pinaagi te menge hinepetan niw, he ibevekelew niw wey ibpikit niw ziyà te menge lembung niw. Egkesuat kew he meveyveyai niw is menge etew ku su wey niw sikandan mepenepii. <sup>19</sup>Mibpendezeisey



a keniyu ziyà te etuvangan te minge etew ku tenged dà te nepipira he kemkem te barli wey nepipira he supas. Mibpenhimetayan niw is kenà ereg he edhimetayan, ne mibpesagdan niw he meuyag-uyag is ereg pezem he ebpatey.

<sup>20</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he utew a supak te minge hinepetan niw he migamit niw te ked-akal te minge etew he iring te penuges he nekeutel kandan. Id-awè ku heini puun te minge vekelawan niw, ne ib-paawè ku is minge etew he neiring te tagbis he neutel niw. <sup>21</sup> Id-awè ku zaan is minge lembung niw, ne edlibriyen ku is minge etew ku puun te gehem niw, ne kenè niw en sikandan egkeuman egkebiktima. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>22</sup> “Naawà is kezasig te minge metazeng tenged te minge tarù niw, ne minsan siak wazà a mebegey kandan te seeng. Ne midasig niw is minge lalung he kenè dan ewai is kelelalung dan pinaagi te kedsaad niw kandan he egkelibri sikandan te kemetayen. <sup>23</sup> Umbe, kenè kew en ebpekelawas te tarù is ibpesavut din wey kenè kew en ebpekehimu he ebpenagnà. Edlibriyen ku is minge etew ku puun te gehem niw. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 14

*Petizaan te minge Pengulu te Israel he Ed-azap te zuma he minge Ed-ezapen*

<sup>1</sup> Duen timpu he midhengkayi te kediey is minge pengulu te Israel, ne mibpinuu zan diyà te

etuvangan ku su ebpeseyse y zan te munge lalag he ebpuun te NENGAZEN. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>3</sup> “Sikew is etew, heini he munge etew, utew zan mibmahal is munge ed-ezapan dan he kenà tutuu he megbevayà he iyan edsinumag kandan wey zan mekesalà, umbe kena a ebpeinsà kandan. <sup>4</sup> Guntaan, kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he is minsan hentei he Israilihanen he utew zin mibmahal is munge ed-ezapan din he iyan midsinumag kandin wey mekesalà, emun ebpenginginsà sikandin diyà te ebpeneuven ku mehitenged te munge lalag ku, ne siak is NENGAZEN, iyan a mismu edtavak kandin pinaagi te silut sumalà te kahabet te munge ed-ezapan din. <sup>5</sup> Ebeelan ku heini su wey medlikù kayi te kediey is langun he munge Israilihanen he nekepekeziyù kayi te kediey tenged te munge ed-ezapan dan.

<sup>6</sup> “Umbe guntaan, kegiyi nu is munge Israilihanen he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Helina niw is isip niw ne iselikwey niw is munge ed-ezapan niw wey engkezi niw is langun he utew mezaat he munge vaal. <sup>7</sup> Is minsan hentei he Israilihanen etawa kenà Israilihanen he meginged te Israel, he ed-awà kayi te kedì su iyan din utew ebmahala is munge ed-ezapan din he iyan midsinumag kandin wey mekesalà, emun ebpenginginsà sikandin diyà te ebpeneuven ku mehitenged te munge lalag ku, ne siak, is NENGAZEN, iyan a mismu edtavak kandin pinaagi te silut. <sup>8</sup> Kenè ku ibegey is tuyù din ne edhimuwen ku sikandin he petizaan te munge etew,

ne egkehimu sikandin he hilisgutan. Edsegsegen ku sikandin puun te minge etew ku. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>9</sup> “Emun egkelimbungan is sevaha he ebpeneuven dutun te kedtagnè din, ne tenged heeyan te iyan a is NENGAZEN midlimbung kandin. Edsilutan ku sikandin ne edsegsegen ku puun te minge etew ku he Israilihanen. <sup>10</sup> Pudu ku edsiluti is ebpeneuven wey is ebpenginginsà diyà te kandin mehitenged te minge lalag. <sup>11</sup> Ebeelan ku heini su wey kenà med-awà kayi te kedì is minge Israilihanen, ne kenè dan en edremerikan is keugelingen dan pinaagi te kebaal te salà. Egkehimu sikandan he minge etew ku, ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>12</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>13</sup> “Sikew is etew, emun ebpekesalà kayi te kediey is minge etew ziyà te sevaha he nasyun pinaagi te kedluivi zan kediey, edsilutan ku sikandan, ne id-awè ku is ebpuunan te keenen dan. Ebpeegiyan ku sikandan te vitil su wey zan mebpematey duma te minge uyagen dan. <sup>14</sup> Minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne iyan dà heini is tetelu egkelibri tenged te ketazeng dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>15</sup> “Ne emun edsuguen ku is dumezaas he minge langgam kenian he nasyun su wey zan penhimetayi is minge meginged duen, ne egkehimu he mekevulungbulung heeyan he lugar ne wazè en ebayà duen tenged te kegkahandek dan te zumezaas he minge langgam. <sup>16</sup> Minsan pa ke

ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne nenangdù a is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, he kenè dan egkelibri is menge kevuwazan dan, kekenà, iyan dà sikandan egkelibri. Ne haazà is nasyun egkehimu he mekevulungbulung.

<sup>17</sup> “Ne emun daan tebek is ibpaagi ku keniyen he nasyun su wey megerà is menge meginged kayi duma te menge uyagen dan, <sup>18</sup> ne minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne nenangdù a is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, he kenè dan egkelibri is menge kevuwazan dan, kekenà, iyan dà sikandan egkelibri.

<sup>19</sup> “Ne emun daru is ibpaagi ku keniyen he nasyun su wey megerà is menge meginged kayi duma te menge uyagen dan, <sup>20</sup> ne minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne nenangdù a is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, he kenè dan egkelibri is menge kevuwazan dan, kekenà, iyan dà egkelibri zan is kandan he keugelingen tenged te ketazeng dan.

<sup>21</sup> “Benar iyan, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi he mekehizuhizu is menge tig-Jerusalem emun ebpeegiyen ku sikandan te heepat he mevegat he menge silut he iyan is: tebek, bitil, dumezaas he menge langgam, wey menge zaru he edhimatey te menge meginged kayi wey te menge uyagen dan. <sup>22</sup> Piru zuen kandan egkesamà he uuyag, ne edumahan sikandan kayi te Babilonia ne idtampu keniyu su menge vihag daan sikandan. Egkeehè niw ke sengemenu kezaat is betasan dan wey menge ulaula zan ne egkaawà is kegkeseeng niw tenged

te kedsilut ku ziyà te Jerusalem. <sup>23</sup> Uya, egkaawà is kegkeseeng niw emun egkeehè niw is betasan dan wey minge ulaula zan, ne egkesavut niw he zuen hinungdan te kedsilut ku ziyà te Jerusalem. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 15

### *Is Jerusalem Neiring te minge Subpang te Paras he Wazà Pulus*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, hengkey he paagi is igkehimu te subpang te paras he lavew te minsan hengkey he subpang te kayu? <sup>3</sup> Egkehimu ve he ebeelan is subpang kayi he minsan hengkey he gelemiten? Egkehimu ve heini he ebeelan he selenggatà? <sup>4</sup> Kenà heini egkehimu! Egkehimu zà heini he idtavun, piru minsan pa ke igketavun heini megaan dà heini edugmas. <sup>5</sup> Ne emun wazà kayi pulus dutun te wazè pa heini metutung ne lavew en he wazè din pulus emun egketutung en!

<sup>6</sup> “Guntaan, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a he is minge meginged diyà te Jerusalem, neiring te paras he midtuvù duma te minge kayu ziyà te ketelunan. Ne geina te pudu zan wazà pulus ne pudu ku ebinsuli. <sup>7</sup> Uya, edsilutan ku sikandan, minsan egkepeleguyan dan is hapuy, egkeepur gihapun sikandan te ikezuwa he hapuy. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>8</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekevulungbulung he lugar is nasyun dan su midluivan e zan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

# 16

## *Is Jerusalem Neiring te Bahi he Mengungumpadi*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, petueni nu te Jerusalem is utew mezaat he menge vaal zin. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a ziyà te kandin te, ‘Sevaha ka he Canaanhen! Amoriha-nen is amey nu, ne Hitihanen is iney nu. <sup>4</sup> Ne hein in-anak ka wazà mid-elima kenikew. Wazà midtamped te pused nu, wazà midigù kenikew, etawa midhaplas kenikew te timus, wazà mideken kenikew. <sup>5</sup> Wazà mibpesarig he ebaal kayi he menge vaal ziyà te kenikew; wazà nehizu kenikew. Intimbag ke zà hinuun diyà te vevesukà, ne ingkesilag ka puun pa te ked-enaka kenikew.

<sup>6</sup> “ ‘Ne zutun te kedsagad ku, neehè ku sikew is midtunà te keugelingen nu he lengesa, ne migkeguyan ku sikew te egkeuyag ka. <sup>7</sup> Impezekelè ku sikew iring te pinemula ziyà te vevesukà. Midekelè ka he nehimu he mekempet he raga. Nepurma is menge susu nu wey mibmelayat is bulvul nu, piru lelewas ka gihapun.

<sup>8</sup> “ ‘Ne hein mid-uman a medsagad, neehè ku he egkehimu ke en he ed-esewaan. Ne midtembunan ku sikew is lelewas te samput ku ne nenangdù a he ebmahalen ku sikew. Midhimu ku is kebpekid-uyun kenikew, ne naangken ku sikew. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi.

<sup>9</sup> “ ‘Ne midlùluan ku is menge lengesa ziyà te lawa nu, wey midlenahan ku sikew. <sup>10</sup> Ne mibis-tiyan ku sikew te mahalen he visti he linu wey sida he binurdahan, ne impesendalyas ku sikew te

panit. <sup>11</sup> Mideyzeyanan ku sikew te minge elahas: minge rintì wey minge velieg. <sup>12</sup> Mideyzeyanan ku zaan te sising is izung nu, ne mid-eritisan ku sikew wey migkurunahan. <sup>13</sup> Impemekempet ku sikew pinaagi te pelata wey vulawan. Is bisti nu linu wey sida he binurdahan, ne meupiya he kelasi te herina is ebeelan he keenen nu, teneb, wey lana he ulibu. Utew ka mezagwey, ne henden ka te rayna. <sup>14</sup> Nevantug ka ziyà te minge nasyun tenged te utew nu kekempet he imbegey ku kenikew. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>15</sup> “Piru midsarig ka te kempet nu, ne migamit nu he puhunan is bentugan nu zutun ke kebpelelevag nu. Imbegey nu is keugelingen nu ziyà te minsan hentei he maama he edsagad, ne mibpuringan ke zan pemulpulusi. <sup>16</sup> Migamit nu is дума he minge visti nu te kebpekekempeta te minge simbahan diyà te metikang he minge lugar, he zutun ka mebpelelevag. Kenà pezem heeyan ereg he egkehitavù. <sup>17</sup> Migamit nu zaan is minge pelata wey minge vulawan he minge elahas he imbegey ku kenikew te kebaal te minge ed-ezapen he maama ne mid-azap nu heini. Iring heini te nengumpadi ka! <sup>18</sup> Mibistiyan nu heini he minge ed-ezapen te minge visti nu he binurdahan, ne impemuhat nu ziyà te kandan is lana ku wey veyewà. <sup>19</sup> Mibpemuhat nu zaan sikandan te keenen he imbegey ku kenikew he ebpuun te meupiya he kelasi te herina, teneb, wey lana te ulibu. Impemuhat nu heini he pemuhat he mehemut. Uya, iyan heeyan nehitavù. Iyan a, is

Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>20</sup> “ ‘Migkuwa nu zaan is minge anak nu he minge maama wey minge vahi he minge anak ta, ne impemuhat nu su wey mekaan te zuma he minge ed-ezapen. Kenè pe be ereg is kebpelelevag nu? <sup>21</sup> Mibpenhimetayan nu pa is minge anak ku ne impemuhat nu ziyà te minge ed-ezapen. <sup>22</sup> Dutun te kebaal nu te utew mezaat he minge vaal wey kebpelelevag nu wazè nu en tentenuzi ke mibmenumenu ku sikew te ed-elima hein betanen ke pa, hein lelevas ka wey midtunè ka te keugelingen nu he lengesa.

<sup>23</sup> “ ‘Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te mekehizuhizu ka utew! Gawas te langun he mezaat he vaal nu, <sup>24</sup> mibpehitindeg ke pa te minge simbahan para te minge ed-ezapen nu ziyà te minge pelasa <sup>25</sup> wey ziyà te kada suyuk te minge zalan. Ne zutun midremerikan nu is kekempet nu, ne imbegey nu is keugelingen nu ziyà te minsan hentei he maama he ed-sagad. Kada andew ed-iseg is kebpelelevag nu. <sup>26</sup> Mibpelelevag ke pa ziyà te minge Ehiptohanen he siringan nu he utew zaan lebag. Utew ku ingkepauk is kenè nu ked-engked te kebpelelevag. <sup>27</sup> Umbe, midsilutan ku sikew wey impemeliget ku is tanè nu. Mibpeveyveyaan ku sikew te minge kuntada nu he minge Filistihanen, ne minsan sikandan, henduen be te neinuinu kenikew te mahawag he vetasan nu.

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Mibpelelevag ke zaan diyà te minge tig-Asiria su wazè ke pa meperahi. Ne hein nepasad haazà wazè ke pa iyan meperahi. <sup>29</sup> Mid-umanan nu pa is kebpelelevag nu su nekidrerepungen ka



ziyà te Babilonia he lugar te menge nigusyanti, piru wazè ka gihapun meperahi.

<sup>30</sup> “Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te utew ka meluya umbe nehimu nu heini he menge vaal. Iring ka te vahi he wazè din keelezan he ebelegyà te zengeg din. <sup>31</sup> Mibpehitindeg ka te menge simbahan diyà te menge suyuk te menge zalan wey menge pelasa he para te menge edezapen nu. Tuwas pa he mezaat is baal nu te vaal te vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg dan su wazè ka mulà mebpevayad te nekidhilavet kenikew. <sup>32</sup> Mengungumpadi ka he vahi! Egkesuat ke pa he ebpekidhilavet te sengememaama kenà te esawa nu. <sup>33</sup> Is menge vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg dan ebpevayad mulà. Piru sikew, iyan ka hinuun mibegey te menge gasa ziyà te menge maama he kumpadi nu su wey sikandan mehinggat te ked-uvey ziyàn te kenikew te kebpekidhilavet. <sup>34</sup> Nekeviza ka te zuma he menge vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg dan. Wazà edhinggat kenikew te kebpekidhilavet; iyan ka mismu ebpenginggat. Kenè ka edawat te vayad, su iyan ka hinuun ebayad.

<sup>35</sup> “Umbe sikew is lebag, peminega nu is menge lalag ku. <sup>36</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Impeehè nu is keglelevasi nu ne mibpeveyveyaan nu is lawa nu te menge kumpadi nu su geina te lebag ka. Mid-azap nu is utew mezaat he menge edezapen nu, ne mibpenhimetayan nu is menge anak nu su impemuhat nu ziyà te kandan. <sup>37</sup> Tened kayi te mibeelan nu, edtigumen ku is langun he menge kumpadi nu he

igkelilingey nu, is mibmahal nu wey ragkes en is egkeepsan nu. Edtigumen ku sikandan su wey ke zan kuntedaha, ne edlevasan ku sikew ziyà te etuvangan dan su wey ke zan maahà is lelevas. <sup>38</sup> Edsilutan ku sikew tenged te kebpenapew nu wey kebpenhimatey nu. Ne tenged te utew ku kegkepauk edhimetayan ku sikew. <sup>39</sup> Ibegey ku sikew ziyà te menge kumpadi nu, ne edrundusen dan is menge simbahan he para te menge edezapen nu. Edlevasan ke zan ne egkuwaan dan is mekempet he menge elahas nu, ne ed-ewaan ke zan he lelevas. <sup>40</sup> Ibpesurung ke zan te grupu te menge etew he iyan ebpenuleng kenikew te watu wey edtadtad kenikew te ispada. <sup>41</sup> Ebinsulan dan is menge valey nu ne edsilutan ke zan diyà te etuvangan te mezakel he menge vahi. Ebpeengkezan ku kenikew is kebpelelevag nu wey is kebayad nu ziyà te menge kumpadi nu. <sup>42</sup> Ne egkevehew en is utew ku kegkepeuki kenikew, ne kenà ad egkepauk kenikew.

<sup>43</sup> “Midlipatan nu ke mibmenumenu ku sikew te ed-atur hein betan-en ke pa, ne midhimu nu hinuun he mepauk a tenged te menge mibeelan nu, umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ egkagi he edsilutan ku sikew te sungkad te menge vaal nu. Kenè be mibaal ka te utew mezaat he menge vaal he in-uman nu te mahawag ha menge vaal nu?

<sup>44</sup> “Duen menge etew he egkagi kayi he erubasa ziyà te kenikew: “Ke hengkey is iney iyan daan kes anak.” <sup>45</sup> Iring ka iyan te iney nu he edsudì te esawa zin wey menge anak din. Wey iring ke zaan te menge suled nu he vahi he edsudì te menge

esawa zan wey menge anak dan. Hitihanen is iney nu ne Amorihanen is amey nu. <sup>46</sup> Is kakey nu he vahi iyan is Samaria he ziyà ed-ubpà te zizaya duma te menge anak din he vahi. Is hazi nu he vahi iyan is Sodom, he ziyà ed-ubpà te zivavà duma te menge anak din he vahi. <sup>47</sup> Mid-iringan nu is menge vetasan dan wey is utew mezaat he menge vaal zan. Ne seled te mevavè dà he timpu midlavew is kenikew he kezaat te kandan he kezaat. <sup>48</sup> Siak, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te tutuu he is suled nu he Sodom wey is menge anak din he vahi, wazà mekevaal te iring te mibeelan nu wey te menge anak nu he vahi. <sup>49</sup> Is salà te suled nu he Sodom iyan is kebpelavew. Dekelà is keenen din wey is menge anak din he vahi wey meupiya is ked-ubpè din, piru wazè din tevangi is menge pubri. <sup>50</sup> Mepelevawen sikandan wey mibaal zan te utew mezaat he menge vaal kayi te etuvangan ku, umbe midezeetan ku sikandan hein neehè ku is mibeelan dan.

<sup>51</sup> “ ‘Is Samaria wazà mekevaal te minsan ketengè dà te kenikew he neveelan he menge salà. Edhuna he mahabet is kenikew he mezaat he menge vaal, kenè te kandan, umbe zuen pa kandan he iketazeng kenè ka, tenged te langun he utew mezaat he menge mibeelan nu. <sup>52</sup> Ereg ka he egkeeled tenged te impeehè nu pinaagi te menge salè nu he edhuna ka he mezaat kenà te menge suled nu he vahi. Dewata nu is keelezan su iyan ke en mibpaahà he metazeng pa sikandan kenikew. <sup>53</sup> Piru egkeuma is timpu he ibpeuman ku ibpeuswag is Sodom wey is Samaria, ragkes is

menge anak dan he menge vahi. Ne ibpeuman ku zaan sikew ibpeuswag, <sup>54</sup> ne ereg he igkeeled nu is langun he menge vaal nu su tenged te ked-uswag kayi te menge suled nu ebpekelepew he henduen be te edhuna pa heini is menge suled nu he meupiya kenè sikew <sup>55</sup> he iyan is Sodom wey Samaria. Heini sikandan ed-uman ed-uswag wey is menge anak dan he vahi ne iyan daan heini egkehita vù kenikew wey te menge anak nu he vahi. <sup>56</sup> Midsudi nu zengan is Sodom dutun te timpu te kegekemepelevawen nu <sup>57</sup> wey hein wazè pa mezayag is kezaat nu. Piru guntaan iring ke en kandin su midsudi ka zaan te menge meginged diyà te Edom wey ziyà te nekeelingkus kayi he menge lugar, wey te menge meginged diyà te Filistia wey ziyà te menge lugar he nekeelingkus kenikew. <sup>58</sup> Egkaantus nu is silut tenged te mahawag wey utew mezaat he menge vaal nu. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

<sup>59</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Edsilutan ku sikew te ereg kenikew, su mibpekahagkap nu is pesarig ku pinaagi te kedsupaka nu te paagi ku te kebpekid-uyun. <sup>60</sup> Piru ed-tumanen ku is kebpekid-uyun ku kenikew hein betan-en ke pa, ne edhimu a te kebpekid-uyun ku kenikew he ebpedayun te wazà pidtemanana. <sup>61</sup> Ne egketenuzan nu ke hengkey is betasan nu zengan ne egkeeled ka, lavew en ke edhimuwen ku he menge anak nu is menge suled nu he vahi, he iyan is Samaria wey Sodom, minsan kenà heini ragkes te paagi ku te kebpekid-uyun kenikew. <sup>62</sup> Edlig-enan ku is kebpekid-uyun ku

kenikew, ne egketuenan nu he iyan a NENGAZEN.  
<sup>63</sup> Egketenuzan nu is menge salè nu ne egkeeled ka, ne kenè ke en ebpekekagi tenged te utew nu kegkeeled emun ebpeseyluwen ku en sikew tenged te langun he mibeelan nu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 17

### *Is Sempità Mehitenged te menge Kulagu wey Paras*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedè te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiya nu heini is sempità diyà te menge etew te Israel, <sup>3</sup> ne kegiyi nu sikandan he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi kayi: duen dekelà he kulagu he midlayang pehendiyà te Lebanon. Meluag is menge pakpak din wey merapung is bulvul zin he nekedseselekawà is barek. Ne midlatun heini ziyà te purù te kayu he sidru, <sup>4</sup> ne midtamped kayi is lumbey te kinepuruan he subpang. Mid-uwit din heini ziyà te lugar te menge nigusyanti ne impemula zin dutun.

<sup>5</sup> “Ne hein nepasad migkuwa haazà is kulagu te lisu he ebpuun diyà te tanà he Israel ne impemula zin heini ziyà te egkeveluyan he tanà he kilid te wahig ne zutun utew megaan is kedtuvù din. <sup>6</sup> Midtuvù heini he mevavà he pinemula he ebpen-guyabpat. Is menge subpang kayi nenguyabpat pehendutun te kulagu, ne mezalem is nesenevan te menge zalid din. Ne mibpurung mebpenub-pang ne mibpeneringsing.

<sup>7</sup> “Piru zuen nekeuma he selakew en he zekelà he kulagu. Meluag daan is menge pakpak din

wey merapung is bulvul zin. Is menge zalid wey menge subpang duen te pinemula nenguyabpat pehendutun te kulagu su para mewehigi heini duen te kulagu te lavew pa te wahig duen te tanà he mibpemulaan kandin. <sup>8</sup> Midhimu heini zutun te pinemula minsan diyè en sikandin ikepemula te meupiya he tanà, he zuen duen dekelà he wahig he ebpekevegey kandin te meupiya he tuvù, wey ebpekepevegas, wey ebpekevegey kandin te kekempet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ne guntaan, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ed-insà a te: Ebpekepedayun be heini te kedtuvù? Kenà! Ebezuten heini ne egkuwaan is menge vegas din, ne ebey-anan en ke megangu. Melemu zà heini he ebezuten, kenè en egkinahanglan te mezesen he etew etawa mezakel he menge etew is kebazut kayi. <sup>10</sup> Minsan id-uman pa heini ibpemula ziyà te selakew en he lugar kenà gihapun heini edtuvù. Egkepurung heini egkegangu emun egkeremagen te meinit he keramag he ebpuun te edsilaan.”

### *Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità*

<sup>11</sup> Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>12</sup> “Insai nu heini is mesinupaken he menge etew te Israel ke netuenan dan be is kehulugan duen te sempità. Kegiyi nu sikandan te iyan heini kehulugan din: Midhendiyà is hadì te Babilonia te Jerusalem ne mibihag din is hadì kayi wey menge upisyal, ne miduma zin diyà te Babilonia. <sup>13</sup> Mibpilì sikandin te sevaha zuen te menge kevuwazan te hadì te Juda ne nekid-uyun sikandin

kandin, ne impepenangdù din heini he mebpe-nilbi kandin. Mibihag din daan is lavew he menge etew ziyà te Juda <sup>14</sup> su para kenè en mekeuman mekeenew heini he ginhedian ne kenè en mekesukul kandin. Ebpekehimu zà he ebpedayun heini he ginhedian emun ebpedayun heini edtuman te neuyunan dan te Babilonia. <sup>15</sup> Piru mid-sukul is hadi te Juda te hadi te Babilonia pinaagi te kedsugù te menge etew pehendiyà te Ehipto te kedhangyù te menge kudà wey mahabet he menge sundaru. Edlampus be sikandin? Egkelikayan din be wey egkepeleguyan is silut kandin tenged te kedrapas din te neuyunan dan te hadi te Babilonia? <sup>16</sup> Kenà! Su siak, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, nenangdù a he heini is hadi te Juda, siguradu he ebpatay ziyà te Babilonia, su midrapas din is uyun he mibpenengduan din diyà te hadi te Babilonia he iyan ingkehimuwa kandin he hadi. <sup>17</sup> Kenà ebpekeugup kandin te kebpekidtebek is hadi te Ehipto wey is mahabet wey mekegegehem he menge sundaru zin emun edsurung en is menge tig-Babilonia te kebpenhimatey te mahabet. <sup>18</sup> Ne geina te wazè din beliya is impenangdù din wey wazè din tumana is neuyunan, kenè sikandin ebpekelingawas.

<sup>19</sup> “Umbe siak, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ebpenangdù a he edsilutan ku sikandin su midrapas din is kebpekid-uyun ku ne migamit din is ngazan ku te kebpenangdù din he edtumanen din heini. <sup>20</sup> Edhingutelen ku sikandin ne eduwiten ku ziyà te Babilonia, ne zutun edsilutan ku sikandin tenged te kedluib din kedì. <sup>21</sup> Ebpematey

is ebpemelaguy he munge sundaru zin, ne is egkesamà ebpekepeyapat diyà te minsan hendei he lugar. Ne human niw egketuenan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN migkagi kayi.”

*Is Meupiya he Egkeperateng he Insaad te NENGAZEN*

<sup>22-23</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Egkuwa a te lumbey ziyà te kinepuruan te subpang te kayu he sidru ne ibpemula ku heini ziyà te puntur te metikang he vuntut diyà te Israel. Ebpenubpang heini ne ebpemegas, ne egkehimu he utew mekempet he sidru. Edsesalag dutun is langun he kelasi te munge tagbis ne ebpekehelung sikandan diyà te munge subpang kayi. <sup>24</sup> Ne egketuenan te langun he munge kayu kayi te tanà he iyan a is NENGAZEN edtamped te metawis he munge kayu wey ebpeketawis te mevavà he munge kayu. Iyan a zaan egangu te merapung he munge kayu wey ed-uman ebpetuvù te negangu he munge kayu. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, midsaad kayi ne edtumanen ku heini.”

## 18

*Ebpatey is Ebaal te Salà*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te,  
<sup>2</sup> “Hengkey is ibpesavut te kegkagi kayi he erubasa mehitenged te Israel: ‘Migkaan is amey te mepezes he paras, ne iyan nengingilu is munge anak din?’

<sup>3</sup> “Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, edsaad a he kenè niw en egkeuman egkeerubasa heeyan kayi te Israel. <sup>4</sup> Peminenga niw heini! Is



langun he untung ne kedì-is untung te menge ginikanan wey is untung te menge vatà. Iyan dà ebpatèy tenged te rimegas te salà sikan is etew he nekesalà. <sup>5</sup> Penenglitan duen etew he metazeng he mibaal te hustu he menge vaal. <sup>6</sup> Wazà sikandin med-azap te menge ed-ezapen kayi te Israel wey wazà megkaan te menge pemuhah he para kayi he menge ed-ezapen diyà te menge simbahan diyà te menge vuntud. Wazà sikandin mebpèkidhilavet te esawa te zuma etawa bahi he midlengésahan. <sup>7</sup> Wazà sikandin mebpèndaag-daag, wey in-uli din is insandà te mid-utang diyà te kandin. Wazà sikandin mebpènakew, kekenà, impekaan din is egkengevitil wey mibegayan din te visti is menge wazà bisti. <sup>8</sup> Wazè din ipetuvù is impeutang din. Wazà sikandin mebaal te mezaat, wey wazè din midepigan diyà te kedhukum din. <sup>9</sup> Ebpurangan din edsunuza is menge sulunuzen wey menge sugù ku. Metazeng heeyan he etew ne ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>10</sup> “Piru penenglitan duen din anak he maama he mesipala wey kriminal etawa mibeelan din is minsan hengkey kayi he menge vaal <sup>11</sup> he wazà beeli te amey zin: Egkaan sikandin te menge pemuhah he para te menge ed-ezapen diyà te menge simbahan diyà te menge vuvungan, wey ebpekidhilavet te esawa te zuma. <sup>12</sup> Edèdaagen din is menge pubri wey is menge egkaayuayu. Tekawen sikandin, wey kenè din id-uli is insandà te menge nekeutang diyà te kandin. Ed-azap sikandin te zuma he menge ed-ezapen, wey ebaal te utew

mezaat he minge vaal. <sup>13</sup> Ebpeutang sikandin te ibpetuvù. Egkeuyag-uyag be sikandin? Kenà! Ebpatay heini he etew tenged kayi te langun he utew mezaat he minge vaal he mibeelan din. Iyan dà sikandin egkevasul tenged te kemetayen din.

<sup>14</sup> “Ne penenglitan heini is lalung he etew zuen din anak he maama, ne minsan neehè din is langun he minge salà he mibeelan te amey zin, piru wazè din mulà heini iringi. <sup>15</sup> Wazà sikandin med-azap te minge ed-ezapen kayi te Israel wey wazà megkaan te minge pemuhat he para kayi he minge ed-ezapen diyà te minge simbahan diyà te minge vuntud. Wazà sikandin mebpکیدhilavet te esawa te zuma. <sup>16</sup> Kenà sikandin ebpendaag-daag, wey kenà sikandin ebpesandà te minge mid-utang diyà te kandin. Kenà sikandin ebpe-nakew, kekenà, ebpekaan sikandin te egkengevitil wey ebegayan din te visti is minge wazà bisti. <sup>17</sup> Kenà sikandin ebaal te mezaat, wey kenà sikandin ebuyù te tuvù te ed-utang diyà te kandin. Edtumanen din is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen. Heini he etew kenà ebpatay tenged te salà te amey zin, kekenà, ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. <sup>18</sup> Piru is amey zin, ebpatay mulà tenged te salè din su nenlimbung sikandin, nenakew wey mibaal te mezaat diyà te minge zuma zin he meginged.

<sup>19</sup> “Piru ed-insè kew te, ‘Maan is kenà ereg he edsilutan is anak tenged te salà te amey zin?’ Emun is anak ebaal te metazeng wey hustu, wey ebpurungan din edsunuza is minge sulunuzen, ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. <sup>20</sup> Iyan dà ebpatay tenged te rimegas te salà is nekesalà. Is

anak kenà erég he edsilutan tenged te salà te amey zin, iring din daan is amey su kenà erég he edsilutan tenged te salà te anak din. Is keupiyaanan tenged te ketazeng egkeragun te metazeng, is silut tenged te kelelalung egkeragun te lalung.

<sup>21</sup> “Iyan, emun ed-engkezan te lalung he etew is langun he salà he neveelan din, ne edtuman te sulunuzen wey ebaal te hustu wey metazeng, kenà sikandin ebpatéy, kekenà, egkeuyag-uyag sikandin. <sup>22</sup> Kenà en sikandin edsukutan tenged te langun he minge salà he nehimu zin te nehuna he timpu, tenged te mibeelan din he metazeng ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. <sup>23</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, kenà a egkelipey emun ebpatéy is lalung he etew. Egkelipey a emun ed-engked sikandin te mezaat he ulaula wey ebpedayun he egkeuyag-uyag.

<sup>24</sup> “Piru emun ed-engked he edtinazeng is etew he metazeng ne ebpengungubpaan duma is kebaal te salà wey kebaal te utew mezaat he minge vaal he ebeelan te lalung he minge etew, ebpedayun be is kegkeuyag-uyag din? Kenà! Su edlipatan is langun he metazeng he minge vaal zin. Ne tenged te kedluib din kedì wey te minge salà he neveelan din, ebpatéy sikandin.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne sikiyu mulà, iyan niw egkegiyen is, ‘Kenà metazeng is minge paagi te NENGAZEN.’ Peminég kew is minge etew te Israel: Iyan be kenà metazeng is kediey he minge paagi etawa iyan is keniyu? <sup>26</sup> Emun is etew he metazeng ed-engked he edtinazeng su ebaal te salà, ebpatéy sikandin tenged kenian. <sup>27</sup> Piru is lalung he etew he ed-

engked he edlalunglalung su ebaal te metazeng wey hustu, egkelibri zin is untung din. <sup>28</sup> Kenà sikandin ebpatay su mid-iniyugan din man is langun he salè din. <sup>29</sup> Ne egkagi kew pa is menge etew te Israel te, ‘Kenà metazeng is paagi te Nengazen.’ He menge etew te Israel, iyan be kenà metazeng is paagi ku etawa iyan is keniyu?

<sup>30</sup> “Umbe egkegiyan ku sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, te siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ iyan a edhukum te kada sevaha keniyu sumalà te menge vaal niw. Guntaan sendit kew ne iniyugi niw is menge salè niw su wey kew kenà mezeeti. <sup>31</sup> Engkezi niw en is kebaal niw te salà ne beguwa niw en is kebpengungubpaan niw su kenè kew ereg he ebpatay is menge etew te Israel. <sup>32</sup> Su kenà a egkelipey emun duen ebpatay. Umbe engkezi niw en is mezaat he ulaula su wey mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 19

### *Is Penhulùhulù Mehitenged te menge Pengulu te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kediey te, “Kentaha nu heini is kanta para te kebpnhulùhulù mehitenged te menge pengulu te Israel:

<sup>2</sup> “Is iney nu neiring te sevaha he erimaung he mid-elimahan din is menge anak din he zuma zin is duma he menge erimaung. <sup>3</sup> Mid-elimahan din is sevaha te menge anak din ne nehimu heini he

mezesen he erimaung. Metau heini he ebpendawi, ne nengaan heini te etew. <sup>4</sup> Ne hein netue-nan heini te menge meginged diyà te zuma he menge nasyun midhingutel zan heini ne mid-uwit dan diyà te Ehipto he kinedinahan.

<sup>5-6</sup> “Ne hein netue-nan duen te iney zin he erimaung he wazà metuman is pelanu zin duen te anak din, mid-eliminahan din is sevaha pa te menge anak din ne nehimu heini he mezesen he erimaung. Nekiduma heini te zuma he menge erimaung ne mibmetau he ebpendawi, ne nengaan heini te etew. <sup>7</sup> Midlempag din is menge melig-en he menge lugar te menge kuntada ne mibpe-mengkag din is menge inged dan. Nahandek is menge meginged te hinigeran din.

<sup>8</sup> “Midsevaha is menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun te kepekidebek kandin, ne midliguyan dan sikandin. Midteenan dan te veteng ne neutel zan. <sup>9</sup> Migkew-itan dan ne intagù dan diyà te veleyanan, ne mid-uwit dan diyà te hadi te Babilonia. Midureng dan heini su wey kenè en mezing diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel is kedhiniger zin.

<sup>10</sup> “Is iney nu neiring daan te paras he impemula ziyà te kilid te wahig. Mahabet is menge subpang kayi wey menge vegas din su ebpekesupsup man te wahig. <sup>11</sup> Melig-en is menge subpang kayi ne egkehimu he ebeelan he tuked te hadi. Utew mib-metikang haazà is paras, ne midlavew te zuma he merapung he menge pinemula. Egkaahà heini tenged te ketikang din wey kerapung te menge subpang din. <sup>12</sup> Piru mibazut heini te egkeepes duen, ne intimbag din diyà te tanà. Ne nengepis is

menge vegas din tenged te meinit he keramag he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan. Negangu is melig-en he menge subpang din ne segugunà heini mibinsuli. <sup>13</sup> Ne zutun impasek heini iuman diyà te sibsi-vayan, diyà te lugar he memaza he wazà duen wahig. <sup>14</sup> Netutung is sevaha he subpang kayi ne midelandap diyà te zuma he menge subpang ne netutung is menge vegas din. Umbe wazè en nesamà he melig-en he subpang din he egkehimu he ebeelan he tuked te hadi.

“Heini he kebpenhulùhulù ereg he egkentahan kayi he timpu.”

## 20

### *Is Mesinupaken he menge Israilihanen*

<sup>1</sup> Hein ikesepulù he andew te ikelima he vulan, te ikepitu he tuig te kegkevihag dey, duen nepipira he menge pengulu te Israel he midhengkayi te kedì ne mibpinuu ziyà te etuvangan ku su ebpetudtul zan te menge lalag he ebpuun diyà te NENGAZEN. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>3</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu heeyan is menge pengulu te Israel, he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Midhengkayi kew ve te kebpetudtul kediey te menge lalag ku? Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he kenè ku edtutulen is menge lalag ku ziyà te keniyu.’

<sup>4</sup> “Sikew is etew, hukumì nu sikandan. Ipeten-tenuzi nu kandan is utew mezaat he menge vaal he mibeelan te menge kepuun dan. <sup>5</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ,

migkagi a te, ‘Hein mibpili ku is Israel he minge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ne mibpekilala a kandan diyà te Ehipto, nenangdù a ziyà te kandan. Ke siak te, “Iyan a NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw.” <sup>6</sup> Ne zutun daan he timpu nenangdù a he ibpegawas ku sikandan puun te Ehipto ne ed-uwiten ku sikandan diyà te tanà he mibpili ku para kandan-meupiya wey selebpeten he tanà, kineupiyahan te langun he tanà. <sup>7</sup> Ne migkegiyan ku sikandan te, “Iselikwey niw en is utew mezaat he minge ed-ezapan niw. Kenè niw remeriki is keugelingen niw pinaagi te ked-azap te minge ed-ezapan diyà te Ehipto, su iyan a, is NENGAZEN Megbevayè niw.”

<sup>8</sup> “Piru midsupak e zan, ne wazè dan mebpem-ineg. Wazè dan iselikwey is utew mezaat he minge ed-ezapan diyà te Ehipto. Umbe migkagi a te ibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku zutun te ziyà sikandan te Ehipto. <sup>9</sup> Piru wazè ku heini himuwa, su midlevanan ku is dengeg ku su wey a kenà mependezeisey te minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he nekeelingkus te Israel su netueanan dan he impahayag ku ziyà te minge Israilihanen he ibpegawas ku sikandan puun te Ehipto. <sup>10</sup> Umbe, impegawas ku sikandan puun te Ehipto ne mid-uwit ku ziyà te sibsivayan. <sup>11</sup> Ne zutun imbegey ku kandan is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen he ereg he edtumanen dan para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag dan. <sup>12</sup> Impetuman ku zaan kandan is Andew te Kedhimeley he tuus te paagi te kedepitè dey. Ebpetanudtanud heini kandan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN mibpili kandan wey zan mehimu he minge etew ku.

13 “ ‘Piru midsupak gihapun kediey is menge etew te Israel te ziyè dan te sibsivayan. Wazè dan tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen, he iyan pezem ibpekepedayun te kegkeuyag-uyag dan is kedtumana zan kayi. Wazè dan daan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Umbe migkagi a te ibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku su para mepurung sikan-dan mezeeti ziyà te sibsivayan. 14 Piru wazè ku heini leusa te ebaal su egkepeel-elezan a ziyà te menge nasyun he zutun netuenan he impegawas ku is menge Israilihanen puun te Ehipto. 15 Piru nenangdù a ziyà te kandan dutun te sibsivayan he kenè ku sikandan ed-uwiten diyà te tanà he imbegey ku kandan, kes tanà he meupiya wey selebpeten, kes kineupiyahan te langun he tanà. 16 Impenangdù ku heini ziyà te kandan su geina te wazè dan tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen, wey wazè dan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Impelavi zan is ked-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen dan.

17 “ ‘Piru minsan pa te iyan heini mibeelan dan, nehizuwan ku gihapun sikandan, ne wazè ku sikandan purungi zèdeeti ziyà te sibsivayan. 18 Dutun te sibsivayan migkegiyan ku is menge anak dan te, “Kenè niw iringi is menge sulunuzen wey menge mibeelan te menge ginikanan niw, ne kenè niw remeriki is keugelingen niw pinaagi te ked-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen. 19 Iyan a is NENGAZEN Megbevayè niw. Purungi niw tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. 20 Isipa



niw he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley su tuus heini te paagi te kedepitè tew, ne ebpetanudtanud heini keniyu he iyan a is NENGAZEN Megbevayè niw.”

<sup>21</sup> “ ‘Piru minsan is minge anak dan midsupak daan kedì. Wazè dan purungi tumana is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen, he iyan pezem ibpekepedayun te kegkeuyag-uyag dan is kedtumana kayi. Ne wazè dan daan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Umbe migkagi a he ibpegezaman ku kandan dutun te sibsivayan is utew ku kegkepauk.  
<sup>22</sup> Piru wazè ku heini leusa te ebaal su egkepeelezan a ziyà te minge nasyun he zutun netuenan he imegawas ku is minge Israilihanen puun te Ehipto. <sup>23</sup> Piru zutun te sibsivayan nenangdù a ziyà te kandan he ibpeyapat ku sikandan diyà te nekedseselekawà he minge nasyun, <sup>24</sup> su wazè dan tumana is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen, wey wazè dan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Iyan dan hinuun impelavi is ked-azap te minge edezapen te minge kepuun dan. <sup>25</sup> Umbe, mibeyanan ku en sikandan he ebpedayun edtuman te minge sugù wey minge sulunuzen he kenà meupiya wey kenà ebpekevegey kandan te melugayad he untung. <sup>26</sup> Mibeyanan ku en daan sikanandan duen te kedremeriki zan te keugelingen dan pinaagi te kebpemuhata zan te zuma he minge edezapen ragkes en is kebpemuhat dan he iyan dan ibpemuhat is kinekekayan he anak dan he maama. Intugut ku heini kandan su wey zan mahandek ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.’

<sup>27</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is menge Is-railihanen, he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: ‘Is menge kepuun niw mibpedayun is kebpendezeisaya zan wey kedluivi zan kedì. <sup>28</sup> Su hein mid-uwit ku sikandan diyà te tanà he insaad ku he ibegey ziyà te kandan, mibpemuhat dan te menge pemuhat, menge veyewà, wey menge inumen diyà te metikang he menge lugar wey ziyà te merapung he menge kayu he egkeehè dan. Umbe utew ku sikandan nepeuki. <sup>29</sup> Mid-insaan ku sikandan te, “Hengkey ves heeyan is metikang he lugar he layun kew ebpehendutun?”’ (Taman en guntaan is igngazan dan kenihan he lugar ‘simbahan diyà te metikang he lugar’.)

<sup>30</sup> “Ne guntaan, kegiyi nu is menge etew te Israel te siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Edremerikan niw ve zaan is keugelingen niw iring te mibeelan te menge kepuun niw, wey ed-azap kew ve zaan te utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapen? <sup>31</sup> Minsan ganì guntaan midremerikan niw en is keugelingen niw pinaagi te kebpemuhat diyà te zuma he menge ed-ezapen ragkes en is kebpemuhata niw te menge anak niw he maama pinaagi te kedtevuna niw zuen diyà te hapuy. Umbe pemineg kew is menge etew te Israel, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, he kenà ebpenudtul te menge lalag diyan te keniyu min-san edhangyù kew pa.

<sup>32</sup> “ ‘Kenà egkehitavù is egkeisip niw he egkeiring kew te zuma he menge nasyun he is menge etew zuen ed-azap te menge ed-ezapen he ledawan he watu wey kayu. <sup>33</sup> Siak, is Nengazen

he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he edhedian ku sikiyu pinaagi te zekelà he gehem ku wey pauk ku. <sup>34</sup> Uya, tenged te zekelà he gehem ku wey pauk ku, id-awè ku sikiyu ziyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun he zutun kew mekepeyapat, <sup>35</sup> ne ed-uwiten ku sikiyu ziyà te sibsivayan he gaked te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun. Ne zutun ed-etuvangen ku sikiyu wey edhukuman. <sup>36</sup> Uya, edhukuman ku sikiyu iring te midhukuman ku is menge kepuun niw ziyà te sibsivayan te Ehipto. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>37</sup> Idsivey ku is menge lalung keniyu, ne edligenan ku is paagi ku te kebpekidepità keniyu. <sup>38</sup> Idtapid ku puun keniyu is menge midsupak kedì. Minsan ibpegawas ku sikandan puun te nasyun he mibihag kandan, piru kenè dan gihapun ebpekeseled diyà te tanà he Israel. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ”

<sup>39</sup> Migkegiyan daan te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ is menge etew te Israel te, “Sigi, pedayun kew en he ebpenilbi te zuma he menge ed-ezapen niw emun kenè kew egkesuat he ebpezumazuma kediey. Piru egkeuma is timpu he kenà ad keniyu egkepeelimungawan pinaagi te kebpeмуhat niw ziyà te menge ed-ezapen niw. <sup>40</sup> Su ebpekepenilbi kediey is langun he menge etew te Israel ziyà te segradu he vuvungan ku, he iyan kes metikang he vuvungan diyà te Israel. Dutun edewaten ku sikiyu wey ibpepeмуhat ku te nekedseselekawà he menge peмуhat wey te ispisyal he menge gasa. <sup>41</sup> Emun egkekuwa ku en sikiyu puun diyà te

nekedselelekawà minge nasyun he zutun kew mekepeyapat, edewaten ku sikiyu he iring te pemuhat he veyewà he mehemut. Pinaagi kayi te ebeelan ku ziyà te keniyu igkepeehè ku ziyà te keniyu is kegkewagas ku egkaahà heini te minge zuma he nasyun. <sup>42</sup> Ne emun egkeuwit ku en sikiyu ziyà te tanà te Israel he insaad ku ziyà te minge kepuun niw, egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>43</sup> Ne zutun egketenuzan niw is minge vaal niw he nekeremerik keniyu, ne egkesilag kew te keugelingen niw tenged te langun he mezaat he mibeelan niw. <sup>44</sup> He minge etew te Israel, egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN, emun ebpurungan ku sikiyu para te zengeg ku minsan mezaat wey meremerik is minge vaal niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

*Is Lalag te Megbevayà he Ebpekesugat diyà te Zivavà*

<sup>45</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedè te, <sup>46</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te zivavà, kagi ka te ebpekesugat keniyun te ketelunan. <sup>47</sup> Kegiyi nu heeyan he lugar he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, edretem a te hapuy he ebpekevinsul te minge kayu keniyun, negangu etawa wazà. Kenà egkevukan heini is edriyubriyub he hapuy. Egkevinsulan kayi is langun puun te zivavà pehendiyà te zizaya. <sup>48</sup> Egkaahà te langun he iyan a, is NENGAZEN, midretem kayi, ne kenà heini egkevukan.”

<sup>49</sup> Ne migkagi a te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi is minge etew te sempitè dà is ebpengegiyen ku.”

## 21

### *Egemiten te NENGAZEN is Babilonia he Ispada Zin dutun te Kedsilut Din diyà te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Jerusalem ne kagi ka te ebpekesugat te Israel wey te menge simbahan kayi. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Ebpekigkuntada a keniyu! Edhulevuten ku is ispada ku ne ebpenhimetayan ku sikiyu is langun, meupiya man etawa lalung he etew. <sup>4</sup> Uya, ebpenhimetayan ku sikiyu is langun te ispada ku puun te zivavà taman te zizaya. <sup>5</sup> Ne egketuenan te langun he iyan a NENGAZEN. Midhulavut ku en is ispada ku, ne kenè ku heini igumà taman te kenè pa egkepasad is buluhaten din.’

<sup>6</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, ipezineg nu kandan is dag-es nu tenged te kegkeseeng nu wey kesakit te gehinawa nu. <sup>7</sup> Emun ed-insà sikan dan ke maan is midag-es ka, kegiyi nu sikandan he tenged te tudtul he ebpekepekerker, ebpekepeluya, ebpekepahandek, wey ebpekelipung kandan. Egkehitavù heini te kenà egkeuget. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>8</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>9-10</sup> “Kegiya nu is ibpetuenan ku te menge etew. Kegiyi nu sikandan te siak, is Nengazen, migkagi a te, ‘Mibpurungan ku kemengaa is ispada ku he idhimatey ku keniyu. Utew ku heini impesinew su wey megkindab heini iring te kilat. Ne guntaan edlipey kew pe be? Ed-un-undahan niw pe be is

kebmansu ku keniyu? <sup>11</sup> Mibpurungan ku kemen-gaa is ispada ku wey impesinew ku, ne andam en heini he egemiten te kebpenhimatey.’

<sup>12</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinegew ka ne tempelinga nu is kumeng nu tenged te kegkeseeng su heeyan he ispada ebpekepatay te minge etew ku he Israili-hanen wey te minge pengulu zan. <sup>13</sup> Sevaha heini he penggezam te minge etew ku. Kenè dan isipa he kenè ku edleusen is kebmensuwa ku kandan he và dan dà edwelwelia. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>14</sup> Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiya nu is minge lalag ku. Sumbaga nu is palad nu he tuus te kegkepauk nu, ne kuwa ka te ispada ne itibas nu heini te kezezuwa etawa ketetelu he simbulu he mahabet kandan is ebpematey te tebek. <sup>15</sup> Ebpengerkeren sikandan tenged te kegkahandek ne mahabet is ebpematey kandan. Insavuk ku en is ispada ziyà te minge pultahan te minge inged dan te kedhimatey kandan. Egkindab heini iring te kilat ne andam en he idhimatey. <sup>16</sup> He ispada, pemenibas ka ziyà te egkegivang wey egkekewanan. Pemenibas ka minsan hendei. <sup>17</sup> Edsumbagen ku zaan is palad ku he tuus te kegkepauk ku, ne egkaawà is pauk ku. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>18</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>19</sup> “Sikew is etew, baal ka te mapa ne merkahi nu te zezuwa he kersada he egkehimu he ebayaan te hadì te Babilonia he ed-uwit te ispada. Heini is dezuwa he kersada ne ebpuun diyà te Babilonia. Sevuki nu te tuus is diyà te lembaga dutun te zezuwa he zalan para metueni ke hendei ebpevayà heeyan is dezuwa he zalan. <sup>20</sup> Is sevaha he zalan ebpe-

hendiyà te Raba, he kepital te Amon, ne is sevaha pa, ne ibpehendiyà te Jerusalem he neliguy te verengbeng, he kepital te Juda. <sup>21</sup> Su is hadi te Babilonia edhitindeg diyà te lembagan keniyàn te zezuwa he kersada ne ibarè din ke hendei zutun te zezuwa is ed-ikulen din pinaagi te kedhubus te vesut te panà, wey kedsusi te atey te uyagen he impemuhat, wey ked-insà diyà te menge ed-ezapen. <sup>22</sup> Is egkehubus din he vesut te panà iyan is mibmerkahan te Jerusalem. Ne edhabet sikandin ebpemensag he edsurungen dan en is Jerusalem ne egeraan dan is meginged kayi. Ebpesevukan din is pultahan te Jerusalem te zezekelà he menge kayu he ibengkag. Ebaal sikandin te turi-turi wey edtambù te tanà diyà te kilid duen te verengbeng duen te inged su para mepemenehiki heini. <sup>23</sup> Kenà ebpeketuu is menge tig-Jerusalem he egkehita vù heini ziyà te kandan su zuen neuyunan dan te menge tig-Babilonia. Piru is hadi te Babilonia ebpetanudtanud kandan te menge salè dan, ne ebihagen din sikandan.

<sup>24</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Nezayag en is menge salè niw, impèhè niw ke sengemenu is kebmesinupaken niw wey kegkemekesalè niw. Ne geina te mibeelan niw heini ibpevihag ku sikiyu.

<sup>25</sup> “Sikew, is lalung wey mekesesalà he pengulu te Israel. Neume en is timpu te kedsiluti kenikew!

<sup>26</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi a te: Puwasa nu is tengkulu nu wey kuruna nu, su egkahalin en is egkeulaula. Is deisey is pid-etawan din iyan en egkehimu he gemhanan, ne is gemhanan

iyan en egkehimu he zeisey is pid-etawan din. <sup>27</sup> Edezeetan ku is Jerusalem! Ne kenè en heini egkeuman egketukud taman te kebpekelepew te pinilì ku he iyan edhukum kayi he inged; su in-sarig ku heini kandin.

<sup>28</sup> “Ne sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is menge Amunihanen he edsudì te Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkegiyan ku sikandan te: Andam en is ispada he ibpenhimatey. Uteu heini impesinew su wey mebpengindab iring te kilat.

<sup>29</sup> Kenà tutuu is menge nelewasan wey menge tagnà he nezawat niw mehitenged te ispada. Iyan tutuu is, andam en is ispada te kedtamped te menge lieg te lalung he menge etew. Neume en is timpu te kedsiluti kandan. <sup>30</sup> Igumè ku ve heini is ispada? Kenà! Edsilutan ku sikiyu keniyen mismu te nasyun niw, he mid-enakan keniyu.

<sup>31</sup> Ebpegezaman ku keniyu is utew ku kegkepauk, ne ibegey ku sikiyu ziyà te mesipala he menge etew, he nelayam he ebpenhimatey. <sup>32</sup> Egkehimu kew he tavun, ne edtudà is lengesa niw keniyen te tanè niw. Ne kenè kew en egketenuzan. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

## 22

### *Is menge Salà diyà te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, andam ke en be he edhukum te Jerusalem? Andam ke en be te kedhukum kayi te inged te menge kriminal? Petueni nu kandin is utew mezaat he menge vaal zin.

<sup>3</sup> Kegiye nu heini is inged he siak, is Nengazen



he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: He inged te munge kriminal, ebpekeuma ziyà te kenikew is limas. Midremerikan nu is keugelingen nu pinaagi te kebaal te munge ed-ezapan. <sup>4</sup> Nekesalè ka pinaagi te kebpenhimatey nu wey kedremeriki nu te keugelingen nu pinaagi te kebaal nu te munge ed-ezapan. Neume en is ketepusan nu. Umbe ed-engitan ka wey ed-un-undahan te munge nasyun. <sup>5</sup> Sikew is inged, nevantug ka te kelelalung wey kesamuk, edsudien ka te munge nasyun he ziyà te uvey wey meziyù. <sup>6</sup> Ahaa nu is munge pengulu te Israel he ed-ubpà diyà te kenikew, migamit dan is gehem dan wey zan mekepenhimatey. <sup>7</sup> Keniyan te lugar nu wazè en tehuza is munge ginikanan. Is kenà munge Israilihanen he ed-ubpà diyà te kenikew ebpenepian, ne edèdaagen is munge ilu wey munge valu. <sup>8</sup> Mibey-anan nu is segradu he munge azen ku ne wazè nu isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he ibpetuman ku. <sup>9</sup> Duen munge etew ziyan te kenikew he mid-ulugan dan te kewusa is duma su wey ikepehimetayi. Diyà te munge simbahan diyà te munge vuvungan duen daan duma he migkaan te munge pemuhat he impemuhat diyà te zuma he munge ed-ezapan wey zutun utew mahawag is munge vaal zan. <sup>10</sup> Duen daan munge etew ziyan he nekidhilavet te esawa te amey zan etawa bahi he edlengesahan. <sup>11</sup> Duen daan mibpekidhilavet te esawa te zuma, etawa te ambey zin, etawa etevey zin. <sup>12</sup> Is duma mibpesuhul te kedhimatey te etew, is duma mibpeutang te utew zekelà is tuvù din, wey is duma midsepijan tenged te kedlimbungi zin te

zuma he etew. Nelipatan e zan en. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>13</sup> “Menge tig-Jerusalem, edsumbagen ku is palad ku he tuus te utew ku kegkepauk tenged te kebpenapi niw wey kebpenhimatey. <sup>14</sup> Duen niw vuwa kevurut wey kelig-en dutun te timpu te kedsiluti ku keniyu? Wazà, su iyan a, is NENGAZEN migkagi te, edsilutan ku sikiyu, ne ebeelan ku iyan heini. <sup>15</sup> Ibpeyapat ku sikiyu ziyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun, ne ibpeengked ku sikiyu te kebaal te nekeremerik keniyu. <sup>16</sup> Egkepeel-elezan kew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun, ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

<sup>17</sup> Migkegiyan ad maan te NENGAZEN te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, is menge etew te Israel nehimu he wazè dan pulus para kediey. Iring sikandan te tangis te brunsi, lata, putew, etawa timegà he netagak diyà te tunawà he midlunsayan te pelata. <sup>19</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Geina te wazè niw pulus su iring kew te tangis, ne edtigumen ku sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem. <sup>20-21</sup> Iring a te etew he ed-amur-amur te pelata, te brunsi, putew, timegà wey lata ziyà te edriyubriyub he edtunawan duen. Uya, ed-em-emuren ku sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem tenged te kegkepeuki ku keniyu, ne zutun edsilutan ku sikiyu he iring te mital he edtunawen. <sup>22</sup> Iring te lata he edtunawen diyà te tunawà, edtunawen ku zaan sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem, ne egketuenan niw he iyan a is NENGAZEN, mibpegezam keniyu te pauk ku.’ ”

<sup>23</sup> Migkagi en maan is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te,

24 “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is menge Israilihanen he geina te kenè dan egkesuat he edlumpiyuwan ku ne kenè ku en sikandan egkehizuwan dutun te andew te kebpegezama ku kandan te pauk ku. 25 Is menge pengulu zan mibpelanu te mezaat. Iring sikandan te edhiniger he erimaung he ebpenhimatey te menge etew. Ebpenguwa zan te menge ketigeyunan wey mahalen he menge azen. Mahabet is egkevalu tenged te kebpenhimatey zan. 26 Is menge memumuhat dan wazà medtuman te kesuguan ku, ne midremerikan dan is segradu he menge azen ku. Imped-iring dan dà is segradu wey kenè segradu, is lumpiyu wey meremerik, ne wazè dan tumana is menge ibpetuman ku emun Andew te Kedhimeley. Umbe nekekagi a te pinaagi keniyen wazè e zan tehuza. 27 Is menge upisyal zan iring te zumezaas he menge asu he ebpitaspitas te egkezawi zan. Edhimatey zan para zà mekeselapì sikandan. 28 Is menge ebpeneuven diyà te kandan edtembunan dan is menge salè dan pinaagi te uvag kebpekelawas dan wey menge tagnè dan he vinèbeelan dan dà. Egkegiyen dan he iyan kun haazà migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ minsan pa te iyan tutuu is wazà haazà kegiya te NENGAZEN. 29 Umbe, nenlimbung wey nenakew is menge etew. Edèdaagen dan is menge pubri wey menge egkaayuayu, wey is kenà menge Israilihanen he zuma zan he meginged. Wazè dan heini vegayi te hustu he kukuman.

30 “Nengahà a te etew he ebpekelavan te inged su egkehimu he zatù diyà te pid-elangan ku wey menge etew su wey ku kenà mevengkgag heini

is inged. Piru wazà a meketuredu. <sup>31</sup> Umbe, ebpegezaman ku kandan is utew ku kegkepauk. Edezeetan ku sikandan tenged te mibeelan dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 23

### *Is Telesuled he Bahi he menge Lalung*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, dengan duen telesuled he vahi, <sup>3</sup> hein betan-en dan pa, mibelegyè dan te zengeg dan diyà te Ehipto. Wazè dan en beliya is menge maama he ebpemuluspulus te lawa zan. <sup>4</sup> Is ngazan te kakey si Ohola, ne is hazi iyan si Oholiba. Mid-esawa ku sikandan is dezuwa ne mid-anak key. Si Ohola iyan is Samaria, ne si Oholiba iyan is Jerusalem.

<sup>5</sup> “Minsan esawa ku en si Ohola, mibpedayun gihapun sikandin mebelegyà te zengeg din, ne edteltelukunan din en is menge kumpadi zin he menge tig-Asiria he siringan din. <sup>6</sup> Mezagwey sikandan wey vetan-en he menge maama. Menge kepitan sikandan wey menge peremandar he nekeyuyunipurmi te meitem is kaavuavu zin ne metau sikandan he pereuntud te kudà. <sup>7</sup> Mibpehilavet si Ohola te langun he menge upisyal ziyà te Asiria, ne midremerikan din is keugelingen din pinaagi te ked-azap te menge ed-ezapen te menge tig-Asiria. <sup>8</sup> Wazà sikandin med-engked he ebelegyà te zengeg din, puun pa te timpu he ziyè pa sikandin te Ehipto. Su hein betan-en pa sikandin mibpehilavet en sikandin

te minge maama he nemuluspulus te lawa zin he sikan pa mekeremagi.

<sup>9</sup> “Umbe, imbegey ku sikandin te minge kumpadi zin he minge tig-Asiria he midtelukunan din. <sup>10</sup> Midlevasan dan sikandin, migkuwa zan is minge anak din, ne midhimetayan dan sikandin pinaagi te ispada. Tinged te nehitavù he kedsiluti kandin nehimu sikandin he ed-ituken te minge vahi.

<sup>11</sup> “Minsan pa te naahà ni Oholiba is nehitavù te suled din, mibpedayun gihapun sikandin mebel-egyà te zengeg din, ne midlavew pa is kandin he kezaat te kezaat duen te suled din. <sup>12</sup> Edteltelukun daan sikandin te minge tig-Asiria he minge mezagwey wey minge vetan-en he minge maama. Heini sikandan minge kepitan wey minge pere-mandar he nekeyuyunipurmi wey memetau he pereuntud te kudà. <sup>13</sup> Neehè ku he iring ded sikandin duen te suled din, midekiyan din daan is keugelingen din.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Ne mid-iseg pa is kebpelelevag ni Oholiba. Neerigan sikandin te minge kekerwahi he minge upisyal te minge tig-Babilonia hein neehè din diyà te elavat is minge litratu zan. Heini he minge upisyal nekeyuyunipurmi te merigà. Duen dan minge vakes wey minge tengkulu. <sup>16</sup> Umbe, impehendiyè din te Babilonia is minge menunud-tulà te ked-imbita kayi he minge upisyal te kedhendiyà te kandin. <sup>17</sup> Umbe, midhendiyà te kandin haazà is minge upisyal ne nekid-hilavet dan kandin. Pinaagi kenian midekiyan dan sikandin. Piru hein neuget nepezaan ded sikandin kandan.

18 “Nepeukan ku si Oholiba ne mid-iniyugan ku en iring te mibeelan ku ziyà te suled din su utew keladu he mibpedayun sikandin mebpelelevag. 19 Piru minsan pa te iyan haazà, nasi en med-iseg is kebpelelevag din, mibpedayun sikandin te kebelegyà te zengeg din iring te mibeelan din diyà te Ehipto hein betan-en pa sikandin. 20 Mibpenelukunan din is menge kumpadi zin he iring kezekelà is sudiyà dan te sudiyà te asnu wey iring te egawas diyà te kudà is egawas duen. 21 Umbe, sikew Oholiba midlikuan nu is mezaat he menge vaal nu, he mibeelan nu zengan diyà te Ehipto hein betan-en ke pa. He zutun mibpemulpulusan te menge maama is lawa nu.

22 “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkegiyan ku sikew Oholiba te ibpesurung ku sikew te menge kumpadi nu he mid-iniyugan nu en hein nepezaan ke en kandan. 23 Heini sikandan iyan is menge tig-Babilonia wey menge tig-Caldea he ebpuun diyà te Pekod, Shoa, Koa, wey menge tig-Asiria. Heini he menge tig-Asiria menge mezagwey wey menge vetan-en he menge maama. Is duma kandan menge kepitan, menge peremandar, menge upisyal te ebpemen-untud te kerwahi wey zuma pa he lavew he menge upisyal. Ne nemen-untud sikandan te kudà. 24 Edsurung heini kenikew he ebpuun diyà te zizaya duma te mahabet he menge sundaru, menge kudà, wey menge kerwahi. Duen dan menge kelasag wey menge hilmit, ne edliguyan ke zan. Ibegey ku sikew kandan, ne edsilutan ke zan sumalà te egkesuatan dan he idsilut. 25 Tenged te utew ku kegkepeuki

kenikew, ebpesilutan ku sikew kandan. Ne tenged te pauk dan edtinglasen dan is izung nu wey telinga nu. Ebihagen dan is menge anak nu, ne is egkesamà diyà te kenikew ebpenhimetayan dan te ispada etawa ebinsulan dan. <sup>26</sup> Edlevasan ke zan ne egkuwaan dan is menge elahas nu. <sup>27</sup> Ne egkeengked en is mezaat he vaal nu he iyan is kebelegyè nu te zengeg nu, he ziyè nu zà pu-ni te Ehipto. Kenè nu en heeyan egketenuzan, ne egkelipatan nu en is Ehipto. <sup>28</sup> Su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi he ibegey ku sikew ziyà te menge etew he midumutan nu, he iyan sikan is midsuwayan nu hein nepezaan ke en kandan. <sup>29</sup> Tenged te pauk dan edsilutan ke zan, ne egkuwaan dan is langun he hineguan nu. Ed-ewaan ke zan is lelewas, ne egkezayag is mekeeled-eled he kebpekesavuk nu tenged te mahawag he vaal nu he iyan is kebelegyè nu te zengeg nu. <sup>30</sup> Egkehitavù heini kenikew su mibpehilavet ka te menge etew ziyà te selakew en he nasyun wey midremerikan nu is keugelingen nu pinaagi te ked-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen. <sup>31</sup> Mid-iringan nu is mibeelan te suled nu he vahi, umbe edsilutan ku zaan sikew iring te kedsiluti ku kandin.

<sup>32</sup> “Uya, iyan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te, ‘Edsilutan ku sikew iring te kedsiluti ku te suled nu he vahi. Is silut ku, ne iring te inumen he ziyà te tasa he zekelà wey mezalem. Emun egkeinum nu en is nekepenù kayi te tasa he iyan is pauk ku, ed-un-undahan ka wey ed-engitan. <sup>33</sup> Egkelangut ka wey egkeseeng, su heini

he tasa nepenù te handek wey kezeetan. Iyan heini tasa te ked-antus he neinumana te suled nu he iyan is Samaria. <sup>34</sup> Ed-eminen nu zaan ed-inuma is tagù kayi, ne zutun edrupeten nu heini is tasa, ne edtempelingen nu is kumeng nu tenged te kegkeseeng nu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>35</sup> Ne geina te midlipatan a kenikew wey mid-iniyugan, ne siak is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a he egkerasey ka tenged te mahawag he vaal he iyan is kebelegyè nu te zengeg nu.’”

<sup>36</sup> Mid-uman megkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, “Sikew is etew, hukumì nu si Ohola wey si Oholiba. Kegiya nu kandan is utew mezaat he menge vaal zan. <sup>37</sup> Nekepenapew zan wey nekepatey pinaagi te ked-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapan, is menge anak dan he inhalad dan kayi te kediey zutun te kegkeetew kayi, impekaan dan te menge ed-ezapan pinaagi te kebpemuhata zan duen. <sup>38-39</sup> Ne mibpendezeisey zan daan is baley ku wey is Andew te Kedhimeley he ibpeturnan ku kandan. Su zutun te andew te kebpemuhata zan te menge anak dan diyà te zuma he menge ed-ezapan dan, midseled dan diyà te valey ku, ne timpu haazà te Andew te Kedhimeley. <sup>40</sup> Mibpaangey pa ganì sikandan te menge maama he ebpepuun diyà te meziyù he menge lugar. Ne kebpemuhata kayi te menge maama, ne mezigù dan wey mibpeguwapa, wey mid-eelahas sikandan. <sup>41</sup> Ne heini, si Ohola wey si Oholiba, mibpinuu zan diyà te mekempet he katri, ne ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi zuen lemisahan he mid-



sevukan dan te veyewà wey lana he ibpemuhat dan kun kediey. <sup>42</sup> Egkezineg puun te rugu zan is kegurub te egkengelangut wey kedlipeylipey te menge etew, he ebpemuun diyà te sibsivayan. Midrintian wey migkurunahan sikandan kayi te menge etew. <sup>43</sup> Ne migkagi a ziyà te gehinawa ku te, 'Ebey-anan en sikandan dutun te kebpenigudu zan kebpekidhilavet kenian te menge vahi he negurang en te kebelegyà te zengeg dan.' <sup>44</sup> Ne ebeelan dan iyan heini. Nekidhilavet sikandan ki Ohola wey ki Oholiba, he iyan kes dezuwa he meremerik he vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg dan. <sup>45</sup> Piru edsilutan sikandan te menge etew he metazeng te silut he ereg kandan te menge menenapew wey teremunù.

<sup>46</sup> "Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, edsugù a te menge etew te kedsurung kandan. Ne igkeherati zan heini he menge etew, ed-egawen kayi is menge azen dan, <sup>47</sup> ebpenuleng heini kandan te watu wey edhimatey kandan pinaagi te ispada. Ebpenhimetayan daan is menge anak dan wey ebinsulan is menge valey zan. <sup>48</sup> Pinaagi kayi edhimesazen ku is mahawag he vaal kayi he nasyun. Ne egkehimu zaan heini he petizaan te langun he menge vahi he kenè bes ereg he ed-iringan is mibeelan dan. <sup>49</sup> Sikiyu is dezuwa he telesuled, igkerasey niw utew is silut tenged te keremerik te vaal niw, wey ked-azap niw te zuma he menge ed-ezapen. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ."

### *Is Tengisen he Kitang*

<sup>1</sup> Hein ikesepulù he andew te ikesepulù he vulan, dutun te ikesiyam he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup>“Sikew is etew, isurat nu is pitsa kayi he andew, su kayi he andew ebpuun en edsurung diyà te Jerusalem is hadì te Babilonia. <sup>3</sup> Ne tudtula nu heini he sempità diyà te menge etew te Israel he menge mesinupaken, ne ipetueni nu kandan he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi:

“Diken ka te kitang ne tegui nu te wahig. <sup>4</sup> Ilunud nu zutun is meupiya he vahin te usa, menge pemenayen wey menge vuvun. Iragkes nu zaan is menge tulan. <sup>5</sup> Iyan nu zà gemita is usa he ebpuun diyà te kineupiyahan he kerehidu. Tevuni nu is kitang ne leuyaha nu haazà is usa wey is menge tulan. <sup>6</sup> Su iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Mekehizuhizu is inged he Jerusalem he teremunù is menge meginged duen. Iring heini te tengisen he kitang he wazà melumpiyuwi. Ne tigeseselimbahaa nu te egkuwa is tagù kayi ne kenè nu erama. <sup>7</sup> Su is kebpenhimatey zin nekeleduwan te langun. Is lengesa te mibpenhimetayan din mibey-anan din dà diyà te menge vatu he egkaahà te langun. Wazè dìn ganì heini vunbuni te tanà. <sup>8</sup> Neehè ku heini he lengesa ne mibey-anan ku heini zutun te menge vatu he maahà te langun, ne henduen be te ebpengulahì heini is edhangyù he iyan a mebales.”

<sup>9</sup> “Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: ‘Mekehizuhizu is inged he Jerusalem he teremunù is menge meginged duen! Iyan a

mismu edtambù te mezakel he idtavun te kebin-suli zuen. <sup>10</sup> Sigi, umani niw pa is idtavun, ne retemi niw te hapuy. Peneketi niw wey leuyaha is usa taman egketutungan is menge tulan. <sup>11</sup> Ne iziken nu is kitang he wazè din en tagù diyà te vaga taman te egkevaga zaan heini. Paagi heini te kedlumpiyuwi zuen te kitang ne egketutung is tangis din. <sup>12</sup> Piru minsan ebmenmenuwen nu pa haazà is tangis, ne kenà heini egkaawà pinaagi te hapuy.

<sup>13</sup> “ ‘He Jerusalem, is mahawag he vaal nu iyan nekeremerik kenikew. Neninguhà a te kedlumpiyu kenikew, piru wazè ka mebpelumpiyu. Umbe kenà egkaawà is keremerik nu taman te kanà egkaawà is kegkepeuki ku kenikew. <sup>14</sup> Iyan a is NENGAZEN migkagi he neume en is timpu he iyan ad edwaleng te kedsilut, ne wazà ebpekeegen kediey. Kenè ku sikiyu egkehizuwan, ne kenè en egkahalin is isip ku. Edhukuman kew tenged te vetasan niw wey menge vaal niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

### *Is Kebpatey te Esawa ni Ezekiel*

<sup>15</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>16</sup> “Sikew is etew, sengekebperè dà ne edtik-awan ku egkuwaa is bahi he utew nu mibmahal. Piru kenè nu sikandin sinegawi ne kenè ka seengseeng para kandin. <sup>17</sup> Diyè nu zà te gihinawa nu izag-es is kesakit kayi. Kenè ka lalew. Kenè nu puwasa is tengkulu nu wey kenè nu pul-uta is sandalyas nu, wey kenè nu tembuni is buked nu te kebpaahà he neseeng ka. Kenè ka zaan kaan te menge keenen he para te edlalew he mibpetayan.”

18 Ne hein meselem en migkagi ku haazà diyà te menge etew, ne kegkezukilem dutun minatey is esawa ku. Ne hein meselem en maan midtuman ku is insugù kedì. 19 Ne mid-insà is menge etew kayi te kedì te, “Hengkey is ibpesavut nu keniyàn te mibeelan nu?” 20-21 Midtavak ku sikandan te, “Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ kayi te kedì he kegiya ku heini ziyà te menge etew te Israel: Andam ad he ebpendezeisey zuen te valey ku he dengepè niw, ebentugen niw, mahal niw, wey kelipey niw. Ebpematey te tebek is menge anak niw he nesamà diyà te Jerusalem. 22 Ne ebeelan niw is mibeelan ni Ezekiel. Kenè niw tembuni is buked niw, ne kenè kew egkaan te keenen he para te edlalew he mibpetayan. 23 Kenè niw zaan ebpuwasen is tengkulu niw wey kenè niw ebpuluten is sandalyas niw. Kenè kew edsinegew wey edseengseeng. Edluyahan kew tenged te menge salè niw, ne pesizag-es kew zà. 24 Is nehitavù ki Ezekiel egkehimu he petug-iringan niw. Is mibeelan din iyan daan ebeelan niw. Ne emun egkehitavù en heeyan ne egketuenan niw he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

25 Mibpedayun megkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, emun timpu en te kedrundusa ku zuen te valey ku, he eputè dan, he ebentugen dan, utew zan mahal, wey kelipey zan, ne emun ebpenhimetayan ku he is menge anak dan, 26 duen sevaha he etew he ebpekepelaguy puun te Jerusalem ne edtudtulen din heini kenikew. 27 Dutun he timpu ebpekekagi ke en maan ne ebpekesinegew kew is dezuwa. Egkehimu ka he petizaan diyà te menge etew, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a

NENGAZEN.”

## 25

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Ammon ne kegiya nu is menge lalag he ebpekesugat kayi he lugar. <sup>3</sup> Kegiya nu is menge meginged kenyan he mebpeming dan kedì, su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Tenged te ingkelipey niw is kegkerundus duen te simbahan he valey ku wey is kegkezeeti te Israel, wey kegkevihag te menge etew ziyà te Juda, <sup>4</sup> ibpesakup ku sikiyu te menge etew ziyà te edsilaan, ne ed-engkenen kew zan. Egkampu sikandan diyà te keniyu, ne egkeenen dan is menge prutas niw wey ed-inumen dan is gatas niw. <sup>5</sup> Edhimuwen ku he penebtavà te menge kemilyu is inged he Raba, ne is tivuuk he Ammon edhimuwen ku he himelayà te menge kerehidu. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’

<sup>6</sup> “Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Geina te mibpelakpak kew wey midlinglingketew kew tenged te kegkelipey niw zutun te kedsudia niw te Israel, <sup>7</sup> edsilutan ku iyan sikiyu. Ibegey ku sikiyu ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun he ed-agew te menge azen niw. Ebpurungan ku sikiyu edèdeeti taman te wazè en egkesamà keniyu he egkehimu he nasyun. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ”

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Moab*

<sup>8</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Is Moab he migngezanan daan te Seir, egkagi is menge meginged duen te iring dà daan is Juda te zuma he menge nasyun. <sup>9</sup> Umbe, iyan a metau he surunga is menge inged diyà te dulunà te Moab, ragkes en is lavew he menge inged dan iring te Bet Jeshimot, Baal Meon, wey Kiriataim–kes menge inged he ebentugen dan. <sup>10</sup> Ibpesakup ku sikan-dan te menge etew ziyà te edsilaan, ne ed-angken heini kandan iring te ked-engkena zan te menge tig-Ammon. Ne is kenà kegkilelaa te menge tig-Ammon he sevaha te menge nasyun, ne iyan daan egkehitalavù diyà te Moab. <sup>11</sup> Edsilutan ku is Moab, ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Edom*

<sup>12</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Nen-emales is menge tig-Edom te menge tig-Juda, ne tenged kayi nekesalà is menge tig-Edom. <sup>13</sup> Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he Megbevayà, migkagi te edsilut a ziyà te Edom ne ebpenhimetayan ku is menge etew kayi wey menge uyagen. Edhimuwen ku is Edom he mekevulungbulung he lugar puun te Teman taman te Dedan, ne ebpimatey te tebek is menge meginged kayi. <sup>14</sup> Ebelesan ku is Edom pinaagi te menge etew ku he Israilihanen. Edsilutan dan is menge tig-Edom te sungkad te utew ku kegkepauk, ne egketuenan te menge tig-Edom is paagi te kebales ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Filistia*

<sup>15</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Mibpelanu is menge tig-Filistia te kebpekigkuntada te menge tig-Juda su egkesuat dan he ebales wey neuget en is kedumuti zan kayi he menge etew. <sup>16</sup> Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he edsilutan ku is menge Filistihanen. Ebpenhimetayan ku is menge tig-Keret wey is duma pa he menge ebpemen-ubpà diyà te veyvey te zagat. <sup>17</sup> Tenged te pauk ku ebelesan ku sikandan wey edsilutan. Ne emun egkevelesan ku en sikandan, egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 26

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Tyre*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te nehuna he andew te vulan, dutun te ike-11 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, midlipey is menge tig-Tyre tenged te kegkezeeti te Jerusalem. Ke sikandan te, ‘Nezeetan en is beyeey te menge nigusyanti. Kenitew en heini he timpu. Iyan kiw en maan ed-uswag.’ <sup>3</sup> Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he egkuntrahan ku is menge tig-Tyre. Ibpesurung ku heini te mahabet he menge nasyun, he edas-mag iring te menge vagel. <sup>4</sup> Ebengkagen dan is menge verengbeng te Tyre wey menge turi kayi. Egkeluten dan is tanà kayi taman te watu zà is egkesamà. <sup>5</sup> Ne egkehimu zà heini he kegkagà te puket te menge mengingisdà. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. Ibegey ku is Tyre ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun he ed-agew

te minge azen kayi, <sup>6</sup> ne is minge meginged diyà te minge inged kayi ebpenhinetayan pinaagi te ispada. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

<sup>7</sup> Mibpedayun mekgagi is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ te, “Sikiyu is minge tig-Tyre, ibpesurung ku sikiyu ki Hadì Nebucadnezar he hadì te Babilonia, he hadì te minge hadì. Edsurung sikandin is ebpuun diyà te zizaya duma te mahabet he minge sundaru, minge kerwahi, minge kudà, wey minge pereuntud te kudà. <sup>8</sup> Ibpepenhinetayan din is minge meginged diyà te minge inged niw pinaagi te ispada. Edsurung is minge sundaru zin he ed-uwit te minge turituri, wey minge kelasag, ne edtembuan dan te minge tanà is peliguy te minge verengbeng niw su para mepemenehiki heini. <sup>9</sup> Ibpevengkag din is minge verengbeng niw pinaagi te zezekelà he minge trusu ne ibperundus din is minge turi niw pinaagi te minge masu. <sup>10</sup> Egketembunan kew te eliyavuk tenged te minge kudè din he utew mahabet. Egketegker is minge verengbeng niw tenged te dabekdabek te minge kudè din wey minge kerwahi he edseled diyà te pultahan te nevengkag he inged niw. <sup>11</sup> Edtekutakan te minge kudè din is langun he minge zalan niw. Ibpegerè kew zin is minge meginged pinaagi te ispada, ne egkevengkag is melig-en he minge tukud niw. <sup>12</sup> Ed-egawen dan is minge ketigeyunan niw wey minge velegyè niw. Edrundusen dan is minge verengbeng niw wey mekempet he minge valley niw, ne idtimbang dan diyà te zagat is minge vatu, minge kayu, wey is langun he egkesamà



te nengevengkag. <sup>13</sup> Pinaagi kayi ibpeengked ku sikiyu te kegkanta wey kedtukar te menge alpa niw. <sup>14</sup> Edhimuwen ku is lugar niw he sevaha he meluag he vatu he zutun igkagkag te menge mengingisdà is menge puket dan. Kenè en egkeuman egkevangun is inged niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>15</sup> Migkegiyan pa te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ is menge tig-Tyre, “Is menge ed-ubpà diyà te beyvey te zagat egkerkeren te kegkahandek dan emun egkezing dan is kegkezeeti niw wey kebpematey, wey is dag-es te menge tegepali diyà te keniyu. <sup>16</sup> Is menge pengulu ziyà te menge lugar he veyvey te zagat edrenà puun te pinuuwà te lavew ne edluwasen dan is bisti te hadi wey is mekempet he pendizalem he visti zan. Ne ebpinuu sikandan diyà te tanà is egkerkeren tenged te nehitavù keniyu. <sup>17</sup> Ne edsinegew sikandan he egkagi te: ‘Ute w subra is kegkezeeti nu, sikew is nevantug he inged he ed-ubpaan te menge etew he iyan ibpeguyag dan is dagat. Mekegegehem ka utew ziyà te menge zagat, ne egkehandek is menge etew he ed-ubpà diyà te veyvey te zagat. <sup>18</sup> Ne guntaan egkerkeren te kegkahandek is menge ebpemen-ubpà diyà te veyvey te zagat tenged te kegkezeeti kayi te inged.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “He Tyre, egkehimu ka he mekevulungbulung he inged, egkehimu ka he inged he wazà duen ed-ubpà. Edsepalen ku sikew te mezalem he wahig. <sup>20</sup> Edlenepen ku sikew ziyà te kinezizaleman. Kenè ke en ebpekelikù diyà te lugar he

para te munge uuyag. <sup>21</sup> Edtepusen ku en sikew, ne mekahandekhandek is ketepusan nu. Egkahanew ke en, minsan ebpen-ahaan ka ne kenè ke en egkaahà. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

## 27

### *Is Kanta para te Kebpenhulùhulù Mehitenged te Tyre*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kanta ka te kentahan para te kebpenhulùhulù mehitenged te Tyre, <sup>3</sup> kes inged he dunguanan te munge varku wey sintru te nigusyu te munge meginged diyà te veyvey te zagat. Kégiyi nu he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘He Tyre, mibpehivantug ka he utew ka mekempet. <sup>4</sup> Impemeluag nu is lugar nu ziyà te zagat. Mibpurung ka pekekempeta te munge mibangun kenikew. <sup>5</sup> Neiring ka te zekelà he varku he kayu he abitu he ebpuun diyà te Senir. Ne munge kayu he sidru he ebpuun diyà te Lebanon is palu nu. <sup>6</sup> Ne munge kayu he ulayan he ebpuun diyà te Bashan is munge vegsey nu. Ne munge kayu he sipris he ebpuun diyà te balet he Kitim is saag nu, ne mibpekeplaan heini te dayandayan he ungal te ilipanti. <sup>7</sup> Is layag nu binurdahan he linu he ebpuun te Ehipto. Ne henduen te bendirà is kedahaa kayi. Is terapal nu maavuavu is keitem din wey merudtem he ebpuun diyà te isla te El-isha. <sup>8</sup> Tig-Sidon wey tig-Arvad is munge perevegsey nu, ne iyan mismu is munge meginged diyà te kenikew munge terebahanti nu. <sup>9</sup> Ne munge metau he munge pandey he ebpuun diyà te Gebal

is ebpurung te egkengezeetan diyà te kenikew. Ed-uvey kenikew is langun he minge terebahanti te zuma he minge untuzà ne ebpetigayun dan diyà te kenikew. <sup>10</sup> Ne minge tig-Persia, tig-Lydia, wey tig-Put is minge sundaru nu. Insanggat dan is minge kelasag dan wey minge hilmit dan diyà te elavat nu, ne nekevegey heini kenikew te zengeg. <sup>11</sup> Minge tig-Arvad wey minge tig-Helec is minge sundaru nu he ebantey ziyà te peliguy te minge verengbeng nu, ne minge tig-Gamad is ebantey te minge turi nu. Insanggat dan diyà te elavat nu is minge kelasag dan ne nekevegey heini kenikew te zekelà he zengeg.

<sup>12</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun diyà te kenikew is Tarshish su mahabet is ketigeyunan nu. Midliwaan dan is minge velegyè nu te pelata, putew, lata, wey timegà. <sup>13</sup> Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is Grecia, Tubal, wey Meshec. Midliwaan dan is minge velegyè nu te minge uripen wey minge brunsi he mibeelan he minge gelemiten. <sup>14</sup> Ne is inliwà te minge tig-Bet Togarma te minge velegyè nu ne minge kudà he para te idterebahu wey para te tebek, wey minge mulà.

<sup>15</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is minge tig-Dedan, ne mahabet is minge sukì nu ziyà te minge lugar he ziyà te veyvey te zagat. Is imbayad dan kenikew minge ungal te ilipanti wey minge mezesen wey meitem he minge kayu.

<sup>16</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is Aram su mahabet is minge pruduktu nu. Is inliwè dan te minge velegyè nu minge ismiralda, minge manggad he merudtem, minge binurda-

han, minge mahalen he linu, pagang, wey minge rubi.

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is Juda wey Israel. Midliwaan dan is minge velegyè nu te trigu he ebpuun diyà te Minnit, higus, teneb, wey haplas.

<sup>18</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is tig-Damascus su mahabet is ketigeyunan nu wey minge pruduktu. Is inliwè dan te velegyè nu binu he ebpuun diyà te Helbon wey welin he ebpuun diyà te Zahar. <sup>19</sup> Is minge tig-Dan wey tig-Javan he ebpuun diyà te Uzal mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew. Is inliwè dan te minge velegyè nu, iyan is minge putew wey minge penaket.

<sup>20</sup> “ ‘Is inliwà te minge tig-Dedan te minge velegyè nu iyan is minge manggad he ebeelan he valhen.

<sup>21</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is minge tig-Arabia wey is langun he pengulu ziyà te Kedar. Is inliwè dan te minge velegyè nu minge kerehidu wey minge kambing.

<sup>22</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is minge nigusyanti ziyà te Sheba wey Raama. Is imbayad dan te minge velegyè nu iyan is langun he kelasi te meupiya he minge penaket, mahalen he minge watu, wey minge vulawan.

<sup>23</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is minge tig-Haran, tig-Cane, tig-Eden, wey is minge nigusyanti ziyà te Sheba, Ashur, wey Kilmad. <sup>24</sup> Is inliwè dan te minge velegyè nu iyan is mahalen he minge visti, minge manggad he maavuavu is keitem din, minge manggad he binurdahan, wey minge carpet wey nekedseselekawà is barek

din he mibperibitiyan te nepurungan is kedtehia zuen.

<sup>25</sup> “ ‘Sikew is inged he Tyre, is menge barku ziyà te Tarshish iyan egkarga te menge velegyè nu. Neiring ka te varku he nepenù te karga zutun te kedlayag din diyà te zagat. <sup>26</sup> Piru te ed-uwiten ka te menge perevegsey nu ziyà te lawed, ebengkagen ka te mevendes he keramag he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan. <sup>27</sup> Ne egkengelened is langun he mid-untud wey in-untud diyà te kenikew: menge ketigeyunan nu, menge velegyè nu, menge terebahanti nu, menge meriniru nu, menge pandey nu, menge nigusyanti wey is langun he menge sundaru nu. Egkengelened heini is langun dutun te andew he egkevengkag ka.

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Egkerkeren tenged te kegkahandek is menge meginged diyà te veyvey te zagat emun egkezineg dan is kebpetavang te menge terebahanti. <sup>29</sup> Ed-ewaan te menge perevegsey is menge untuzè dan ne ebpemenhitindég dan diyà te veyvey duma te menge meriniru wey menge terebahanti, <sup>30</sup> ne edsinegawan ke zan. Ebukbukan dan te eliyavuk is ulu zan ne edtelulid sikan-dan diyà te avu su ibpeehè dan is kedlalew zan. <sup>31</sup> Egkiskisan dan is ulu zan wey ebivisti sikan-dan te saku zutun te edsinegew sikandan is egke-seeng. <sup>32</sup> Ne zutun te kedlalew zan ibpenhulùhulù dan heini: “He Tyre, wazè en ebpekerepeng te kegkezeeti kenikew pinaagi te kegkelened nu ziyà te lawed! <sup>33</sup> Midlayag ka is ed-uwit te menge velegyè nu, ne mahabet he menge etew is nelipey tenged te kezekelà te ketigeyunan nu. Midsepián is menge hadi kayi te kelibutan tenged te menge

velegyè nu. <sup>34</sup> Piru guntaan nevengkag ke en ne nekezuma te kegkelened nu ziyà te zizalem te zagat is menge velegyè nu wey is langun he menge terebahanti. <sup>35</sup> Ne utew ingkahandek te langun he menge meginged diyà te veyvey te zagat is nehitavù kenikew. Is menge hadi dan mibpengerker te kegkahandek, ne egketuusan heini ziyà te dagwey zan. <sup>36</sup> Henduen be te kenà ebpeketuu is menge nigusyanti ziyà te menge nasyun te nehitavù kenikew. Mekahandekhandek is ketepusan nu, ne egkahanew ka taman te taman.” ’ ’ ”

## 28

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat diyà te Hadì te Tyre*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is pengulu te Tyre he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Tenged te kebpelavew nu migkagi ka he sevaha ka he megbevayà he mibpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te hadi he ziyà te teliwazà te zagat. Piru iyan benar is, minsan mid-isip nu he metau ka iring te megbevayà, ne kenè ka Megbevayà, kekenà, etew ke zà. <sup>3</sup> Egkeisip nu he edhuna ke pa he metau ki Daniel, ne wazà id-eles he kenè nu egketue-nan. <sup>4</sup> Pinaagi te ketau nu wey keuluwanen midsepian ka wey neketigum ka te mahabet he menge vulawan wey pelata ziyà te teleguey nu te ketigeyunan nu. <sup>5</sup> Ne pinaagi zaan te ebilidad nu te kednigussyu, neumanan pa is ketigeyunan nu, ne tenged te ketigeyunan nu nehimu ka he mepelevawen. <sup>6</sup> Umbe, iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Geina te mid-isip nu he

metau ka iring te Megbevayà, <sup>7</sup> ibpesurung ku sikew te menge ebpuun diyà te zuma he lugar, he utew mesipala kenà te ebpemuun diyà te langun he menge nasyun. Edèdeetan dan is kekempet he naangken nu tenged te ketau nu, ne egkaawà is dengeg nu. <sup>8</sup> Mesakit he kemetayen is ibpatey nu, ne edlenezen ke zan diyà te kinezeleman te zagat. <sup>9</sup> Ne ed-ahaan ta ke ebpekekagi ke pa gihapun diyà te etuvangan te menge edhimatey kenikew te Megbevayè ka. Etew zà is ked-isipa zan kenikew ne kenà Megbevayà. <sup>10</sup> Iyan edhimatey kenikew is ebpuun diyà te sengelulugar en. Iring is kemetayen nu te kemetayen te etew he wazà medtuu kediey. Egkeula-ula iyan heini, su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>11</sup> Mid-uman megkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>12</sup> “Sikew is etew, kanta ka te kentahan te kedlelawi te hadi te Tyre. Kegiyi nu sikandin he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Dengan petug-iringan ka te wazè din kurang. Metau ka wey utew mekempet. <sup>13</sup> Diyè ke zengan te Eden, he pemuleey te Megbevayà. Mideyzeyanan ka te nekedseselekawà he kelasi te mahalen he menge watu: rubi, tupasyu, ismiralda, krisulitu, uniks, haspi, sapiru, turkisu, wey biril. Mideyzeyanan ka zaan te vulawan he inandam en dutun te andew te kedlimbaga kenikew. <sup>14</sup> Pinili ku sikew he kirubin he mid-urdinahan ku he perevantey te segradu he vuntut ku. Midhipanew ka ziyà te pid-elangan te ed-ilak-ilak he menge watu. <sup>15</sup> Wazà igkesawey kenikew puun te andew te kedlimbaga kenikew taman te mibaal ka

te mezaat. <sup>16</sup> Is mahabet he petigayun nu nehimu he hinungdan te keggemesipala nu, ne mibaal ka te salà. Umbe midsegseg ku sikew puun te segradu he vuntud ku; impaawè ku sikew is kirubin he perevantey puun te ed-ilak-ilak he menge watu. <sup>17</sup> Nehimu ka he mepelevawen tenged te kekempet nu, ne migamit nu is ketau te tinulebung para mevantug ka. Umbe intimbag ku sikew ziyà te tanà, ne nehimu ka he edtengtengan te zuma he menge hadi. <sup>18</sup> Tenged te mahabet he menge salè nu wey kebpenlimbung nu ziyà te petigayun nu, mibpendezeisey nu is menge lugar he zutun ka ed-azap. Umbe ziyà te etuvangan te langun he edtengteng kenikew imperiyubriyub ku is hapuy ziyà te lugar nu ne nevinsulan ka. Nehimu ke zà he avu ziyà te tanà. <sup>19</sup> Is langun he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekekilala kenikew ingkahandek dan is nepengkusan nu. Mekahan-dekhandek is ketepusan nu, ne egkahanew ke en taman te taman.”

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Sidon*

<sup>20</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>21</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Sidon ne kegiya nu is menge lalag he ebpekesugat kayi. <sup>22</sup> Kegiyi nu is Sidon he iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ migkagi te: Migkuntada ku sikew is Sidon. Edeligen a te menge etew emun edsilutan ku en sikew, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN, wey egkeehè dan is kegkewagas ku. <sup>23</sup> Ebpeegiyen ku sikew te limas he tenged dutun edalem is lengesa ziyà te menge zalan nu, utew mahabet is



ebpimatey he minge meginged diyà te kenikew. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>24</sup> “Dutun he timpu wazè en minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he siringan te Israel he edsudì te minge Israilihanen he ebpekepesakit kandan he iring te medidis minge zugi. Ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

<sup>25</sup> Migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Ed-umanan ku te edtigum is minge etew te Israel puun te minge nasyun he zutun sikandan mekepeyapat. Pinaagi kandan igkepetuusan ku ziyà te minge nasyun is kegkewagas ku. Dutun he timpu ebpekeubpè en is minge Israilihanen diyà te keugelingen dan he tanà, he iyan kes tanà he imbegey ku ziyà te suluguen ku he si Jacob. <sup>26</sup> Ebpekeubpè dan dutun he melinawen. Eban-gun sikandan te minge valey wey ebpemula te minge paras. Wazè en edsamuk kandan emun edsilutan ku en is minge etew ziyà te langun he minge avey zan he nasyun he mid-undaunda kandan. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dan.”

## 29

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Ehipto*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te ike-12 he andew te ikesepulù he vulan, duen te ikesepulù he tuig te kegkevihag dey, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Ehipto ne weliyi nu is Faraon he hadì te Ehipto te ebpekesugat kandin wey te langun he minge etew zin. <sup>3</sup> Kegiye nu sikandin he iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ

migkagi te: Kuntada ku sikew, Faraon he hadi te Ehipto. Neiring ka te zekela he vuaya he ed-ubpa diya te minge wahig diyan te Ehipto. Migkagi ka te kenikew is Wahig he Nilo, ne mibeelan nu heini para mismu kenikew. <sup>4</sup> Piru egkew-itan ku te minge vunuwit is baka nu, ne igaun ku sikew puun te minge wahig nu duma te minge isda he ebpekepikit diya te minge hun-ap nu. <sup>5</sup> Ne id-timbag ku sikew wey is minge isda diya te disirtu, ne ebpekesesavuk ka ziya te tana he waza egkuwa wey edleveng kenikew. Ne ibpekaan ku sikew te zumezaas he minge langgam wey minge tagbis. <sup>6</sup> Ne egketuenan te langun he meginged te Ehipto he iyan a NENGAZEN. Su iring ke za te megevuh he tuked he midserigan te minge Israilihanen. <sup>7</sup> Dutun te kegewezi zan kenikew nevagbag ka, ne nepelian sikandan diya te minge vekelawan. Ne hein midtelumbegat dan diya te kenikew ne nevadti ka ne nepiley zan ne nelepuh is tulan te segang dan. <sup>8</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYA, migkagi a he ibpesurung ku sikew te minge etew he edhimatey te minge etew nu wey minge uyagen dan. <sup>9</sup> Egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is Ehipto. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

“Geina te migkagi ka he kenikew is Wahig he Nilo wey iyan ka mibaal kayi, <sup>10</sup> kuntada ku sikew wey is minge wahig nu. Ededeetan ku is Ehipto ne egkehimu en heini he mekevulungbulung puun te Migdol pehendiya te Aswan, taman te duluna te Etiopia. <sup>11</sup> Waze en etew wey langgam he ebaya kayi, ne waze en ed-ubpa kayi seled te 40 he tuig. <sup>12</sup> Edhimuwen ku is Ehipto he utew mekevulung-

bulung kenà te zuma he minge nasyun. Seled te 40 he tuig, is minge inged kayi egkehimu he edhuna he mekevulungbulung te zuma he ne-vengkag he minge inged. Ne ibpeyapat ku is minge Ehiptohanen diyà te nekedseselekawà he minge nasyun.”

<sup>13</sup> Piru migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ te, “Kedlavey te 40 he tuig, edtigumen ku is minge Ehiptohanen puun te minge nasyun he zutun sikandan mekepeyapat. <sup>14</sup> Idlikù ku sikandan diyà te Patros he divavà he vahin te Ehipto, he iyan kes tanà he mibpuunan dan. Ne zutun egkehimu zà sikandan he mevavà is kebpekesavuk din he ginhedian- <sup>15</sup> pinekemevavà heini te langun he minge ginhedian, ne kenè dan en ebpekeuman ebpekelavew te zuma he minge nasyun. Edhimuwen ku sikandan he meguyà utew he ginhedian, ne kenè en egkeuman egkezizalem te gehem din is дума he minge nasyun. <sup>16</sup> Ne kenè en ed-uman edsarig te Ehipto is minge etew te Israel. Is egkehitavù te Ehipto ebpekepetanudtanud te minge Israilihanen te minge salè dan, he iyan is kebuyù te tavang diyà te Ehipto. Ne egketueanan te minge Israilihanen he iyan a NENGAZEN he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

<sup>17</sup> Hein nehuna he andew te nehuna he vulan, dutun te ike-27 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, is minge sundaru ni Hadì Nebucadnezar he hadì te Babilonia mibpurung mebpekidtebek te minge sundaru te Tyre taman te nengeupew en sikandan wey mibpenlupangan en is minge pemenayen dan. Piru wazà nekuwa ni Nebucad-

nezar wey te minge sundaru zin diyà te minge tig-Tyre. <sup>19</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he iyan ibegey ku is Ehipto ziyà te hadi te Babilonia he si Nebucadnezar. Egkaagew zin is langun he ketigeyunan diyà te Ehipto he iyan bayad diyà te minge sundaru zin. <sup>20</sup> Ibegey ku kandin is Ehipto he suhul te kedhagù din. Su para kediey is kedhimuwa zin kayi wey te minge sundaru zin. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>21</sup> “He Ezekiel, diyà te timpu te kegkeul-ulaha kayi, ed-umanan ku ed-enawa is Israel, ne egketuenan te minge Israilihanen he tutuu ves iyan is mibpengagi nu. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 30

### *Is Kedsilut diyà te Ehipto*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, tudtula nu heini is minge lalag ku he para te minge tig-Ehipto. Kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Sinegew kew tenged te ebpekeuma ziyà te keniyu he kezeetan. <sup>3</sup> Su hapit en egkeuma haazà he andew, is andew te kedhukum te NENGAZEN. Egkikivel ne ebmerusirem haazà he andew para te minge nasyun. <sup>4</sup> Edsurungen is Ehipto, ne ebpekebmeregen is minge tig-Etiopia. Mahabet is ebpimatey ziyà te Ehipto, ne ebpenguwaan is minge ketigeyunan kayi he nasyun, ne ebengkagen heini. <sup>5</sup> Kayi he tebek, ebpimatey is minge tig-Etiopia, tig-Put, tig-Lydia, tig-Arabia, tig-Libya,

wey is diyà te zuma he minge nasyun he nekidsevaha te Ehipto. <sup>6</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi he egkezeetan iyan is diyà te minge nasyun he nekidsevaha te Ehipto, ne egkaawà is gehem he impehivantug te minge Ehiptohanen. Egkegerà is meginged kayi puun te Migdol pehendiyà te Aswan. <sup>7</sup> Ne egkehimu he edlavew is kegkemekebulungbulung te Ehipto te zuma he mekebulungbulung he minge nasyun diyà te peliguy zin, is minge inged kayi, egkehimu he iring te nevengkag he minge inged diyà te peliguy zin su egkengevengkag daan. <sup>8</sup> Emun ebinsulan ku en is Ehipto wey ebpimatey en is langun he nekidsevaha kayi, egketuenan te minge meginged kayi he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>9</sup> “Dutun he timpu, edsugù a te minge menunudtulà he ed-untud te minge untuzà he tenged kandan utew egkahandek is minge tig-Etiopia he ebpeeyehey zà. Egkeheratan sikandan dutun te timpu te kedèdeeti te Ehipto su siguradu egkeuma heeyan he timpu.”

<sup>10</sup> Migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Egemiten ku si Hadì Nebucadnezar he hadì te Babilonia te kebpenhimatey te mahabet he minge etew ziyà te Ehipto. <sup>11</sup> Ibpezezeetan ku is Ehipto ki Nebucadnezar wey te minge sundaru zin he edlavew he mesipala kenà te zuma he mesipala he minge sundaru ziyà te minge nasyun, ne ebpekepeyapat is ebpimatey ziyà te minsan hendei. <sup>12</sup> Ebpekemezahan ku is Wahig he Nilo, ne ibegey ku is Ehipto ziyà te lalung he minge etew. Edèdeetan ku is tivuuk he nasyun he Ehipto wey is

langun he neseled kayi pinaagi te ebpemuum diyà te senge nenasyun. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Edèdeetan ku zaan is menge ledawan te menge ed-ezapen diyà te Memfis. Wazè en ebpen-gulu te Ehipto ne ebpehindeken ku is langun he meginged kayi. <sup>14</sup> Edhimuwen ku he meke-vulungbulung is Patros, ebinsulan ku is Zoan, ne edsilut a ziyà te Tebes. <sup>15</sup> Ibpegezaman ku is kegkepauk ku ziyà te Pelusium, wey ziyà te melig-en he inged te Ehipto, ne ebpenhimetayan ku is mahabet he menge etew ziyà te Tebes. <sup>16</sup> Ebinsulan ku is Ehipto! Ebpekezag-es tenged te kegkesekiti is menge tig-Pelusium. Egkezeetan is Tebes, ne layun egkahandek is menge tig-Memfis. <sup>17</sup> Ebpematey te tebek is menge vetan-en he maama ziyà te Heliopolis wey ziyà te Bubastis, ne is egkesamà he uuyag kayi he menge inged ne ebihagen. <sup>18</sup> Emun edèdeetan ku en is gehem te Ehipto egkehimu heeyan he merusirem he andew para te menge tig-Tapanhes. Egkeawè en is impehivantug he gehem te Ehipto. Egkeselikuvungan is Ehipto te kivel, ne ebihagen is menge meginged diyà te menge inged kayi. <sup>19</sup> Iring kenian is kedsilut ku ziyà te Ehipto, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.” <sup>20</sup> Ne hein ikepitu he andew te nehuna he vulan, dutun te ike-11 he tuig te kegke-vihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>21</sup> “Sikew is etew, midlepuan ku is bekelawan te Faraon he hadi te Ehipto. Ne wazà ebpekevawì kayi wey meulii su wey med-uman meb-

mezesen te kegawed te ispada. <sup>22</sup> Umbe, kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he kuntada ku sikandin. Edlepuan ku is dezuwa he vekelawan din, sikan is wazè pa melepui wey sikan is daan en he nelepuan, su wey zin melekai is ispada zin. <sup>23</sup> Ibpeyapat ku is menge Ehiptohanen diyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun. <sup>24</sup> Edteguan ku te zesen is menge vekelawan te hadi te Babilonia ne ebpegewezan ku kandin is ispada ku. Piru edlepuen ku mulà is menge vekelawan te hadi te Ehipto, ne ebpekezages sikandin is pelien he edserupatey en diyà te etuvangan te hadi te Babilonia. <sup>25</sup> Edteguan ku te zesen is menge vekelawan te hadi te Babilonia. Piru is menge vekelawan te hadi te Ehipto egkeinutil mulà. Emun ibpegewezan ku en is ispada ku te hadi te Babilonia, wey egemiten din en heini te kedezaat te Ehipto, ne egketuenan te menge Ehiptohanen he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>26</sup> Ibpeyapat ku is menge Ehiptohanen diyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 31

### *Impetug-iring is Ehipto te Kayu he Sidru*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te nehuna he andew te iketelu he vulan, duen te ike-11 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiya nu heini ziyà te Faraon he hadi te Ehipto, wey te menge etew zin:

“Hentei is egkepetug-iringan ku te kegkemekegegem nu? <sup>3</sup> Ibpetug-iring ku

sikew te Asiria, kes nasyun he iring te kayu he sidru ziyà te Lebanon. Sikew Faraon, iring kew zaan te kayu he sidru. Heini he kayu zuen din mekempet wey merapung he edrerepa he menge subpang, ne nelapew kayi is дума he merapung he menge kayu. <sup>4</sup> Nekeugup te kebmehinuvù kayi is wahig he ebpuun diyà te mezalem he serebseb. (Midtudà daan heini ziyà te zuma he menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan.) <sup>5</sup> Mibmetawis heini he kayu lavew te zuma he menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan. Midezekelà wey mibmerapung is menge subpang kayi tenged duen te zekelà he wahig. <sup>6</sup> Is langun he menge tagbis midsesalag diyà te menge subpang din, wey is langun he leew he menge langgam mid-anak diyà te puun din. Is menge etew ziyà te langun he gemhanan he menge nasyun midhelung kayi. <sup>7</sup> Mekempet heini he kayu ne memelayat is menge subpang din, su is menge zalid din midtiusek diyà te zizalem tenged te zekelà he wahig. <sup>8</sup> Minsan is menge kayu he sidru ziyà te pemuleey te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpekerepeng te kekempet kayi he kayu. Minsan is menge kayu he abitu wey platanu kenà ebpekerepeng te kekempet te subpang kayi he kayu. <sup>9</sup> Mibpekekempet ku heini he kayu is merapung is menge subpang din. Umbe nesina kandin is langun he menge kayu ziyà te pemuleey te Megbevayà.”

<sup>10</sup> Umbe guntaan, migkagi is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ te, “Tenged te impemetikang kayi he kayu is keugelingen din wey kerapung te menge subpang din, wey tenged te kebpegalbu zin, <sup>11</sup> ibegey



ku heini ziyà te nasyun he lavew he mekegegehem te zuma he menge nasyun he siguradu he edsilut kandin te sungkad te kelelalung din. Uya, idse-likwey ku sikandin; <sup>12</sup> ebpilayen sikandin te kine-mepesipelahan te langun he menge nasyun wey ebey-anan en. Ne ebpekepeyapat is egkengevadti he menge subpang diyà te menge vuvungan, menge sugud, wey menge beyeey te wahig. Ed-awà diyà te kandin is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he midhelung diyà te kandin. <sup>13</sup> Edlatun is langun he menge tagbis diyà te lawa kayi he nepi-ley, ne ebpemen-untud is leew he menge langgam diyà te menge subpang kayi. <sup>14</sup> Umbe puun gun-taan, wazè en kayu he edlavew is ketawis din wey kerapung din te zuma he menge kayu, minsan wehigen pa is netuvuan din. Su egkepatay is langun he kayu iring te etew he ebpatey ne ebpehendiyà heini te dizalem te tanà.”

<sup>15</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ te, “Dutun te andew te ked-uwita kayi te kayu ziyà te lugar te menge minatey, edtembunan ku is mezalem he menge serebseb, ne tuus heini te kegkeseeng. Ne kenè en edtudà is wahig diyà te menge wahig, ne kenè en dekelà is wahig. Tenged kayi ebmerusirem is Lebanon ne egkegangu is langun he menge kayu ziyà te menge vevesukà. <sup>16</sup> Egkerkeren tenged te kegkahandek is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun emun egkezineg dan en is gugumangkul te kegkezeeti zutun te kayu, emun ed-uwiten en diyà te lugar te menge minatey duma te nemematey he menge etew. Ne is langun he menge kayu ziyà te Eden wey is langun he meupiya wey mekempet he menge kayu ziyà

te Lebanon he nekepurung mekesupsup te wahig, edlipey zan diyà te zizalem te tanà. <sup>17</sup> Is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he midhelung diyà te kandin wey nekidsevaha kandin ne ebpekezuma zaan kandin diyà te lugar te menge minatey duma te nematey te tebek.

<sup>18</sup> “Sikew is hadi te Ehipto, wazà kayu ziyà te Eden he ebpekerepeng te kekempet nu wey kegke-mekegegehém nu. Piru id-ulug ka zaan diyà te zizalem te tanà duma te menge kayu ziyà te Eden. Dutun egkezuma nu is menge etew he nemematey te tebek he wazà medtuu te Megbevaya.

“Iyan heini egkehita vù te hadi te Ehipto wey te menge etew zin. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 32

### *Is Hadì te Ehipto Impetug-iring te Buaya*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te nehuna he andew te ike-12 he vulan, dutun te ike-12 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, penhulùhulù ka mehitenged te Faraon he hadi te Ehipto. Ne kegiya nu heini ziyà te kandin: Mid-isip nu he iring ka te erimaung he ibpedleleyunè din dà te edhipanew is menge nasyun. Piru iyan benar is iring ke zà te vuaya he ed-en-enunung diyà te wahig nu. Edsim-begen nu te paa nu is wahig ne egkelevég heini. <sup>3</sup> Guntaan, iyan heini egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ diyà te kenikew: Edhingutelen ku sikew te puket ne ibpegaun ku sikew te mahabet he menge etew. <sup>4</sup> Idtimbag ku sikew ziyà te tanà

ne ibpekaan ku sikew te minge tagbis wey te leew he minge langgam. <sup>5</sup> Ibpeyapat ku is minge sapù nu ziyà te minge vuvungan wey minge sugud. <sup>6</sup> Ibpetudè ku is lengesa nu ziyà te tanà wey ziyà te minge vuntut wey veyeey te minge wahig. <sup>7</sup> Emun igkaawè ku en sikew, ed-elangan ku te gapun is langit, ne kenè en ebpekevegey te kerayag is minge vituen, wey is andew wey vulan. <sup>8</sup> Ibperemusirem ku is langun he edsiga ziyà te langit. Umbe ebperemusirem is tivuuk he nasyun. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>9</sup> “Egkegiyagiya is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he wazè nu mekilala emun timpu en te kedèdeeti ku kenikew. <sup>10</sup> Ibpelehandek ku ziyà te mahabet he minge nasyun is egkehitavù kenikew, ne elin en egkerkeren te kegkahandek is minge hadi dan. Egkerkeren te kegkeherati is kada sevaha kandan emun idsiwer ku en is ispada ku ziyà te etuvangan dan dutun te timpu te kegkezeeti nu. <sup>11</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a he kenè ebpekeuram kenikew is ispada te hadi te Babilonia. <sup>12</sup> Ibpegerè ku is ginsekupan nu pinaagi te ispada te mekegegehem he minge etew he kinemepesipelahan kenà te langun he minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun. Edèdeetan dan is langun he minge etew ziyà te Ehipto ragkes is minge vutang he impahambug dan. <sup>13</sup> Egeraan ku is langun he minge uyagen diyà te Ehipto he ebpermenabtab diyà te uvey te zekelà he wahig. Umbe wazè en etew wey uyagen he edleveg duen te wahig. <sup>14</sup> Ne ibpermetingew

ku is wahig diyà te Ehipto, ne edtudà heini he henduen be te lana. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>15</sup> Dutun te timpu te kedhimuwa ku te Ehipto he mekevulungbulung, wey kedèdeeti ku te langun he netagù kayi ragkes is menge meginged, egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>16</sup> “Iyan haazà penhulùhulù te menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun para te Ehipto wey te langun he menge meginged kayi. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>17</sup> Ne te ike-15 he andew te iyan ded he vulan wey tuig, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, ikeseeng nu is menge meginged diyà te Ehipto wey is menge meginged diyà te zuma he mekegegehem he menge nasyun. Su idtimbang ku sikandan diyà te zizalem te tanà duma zuen te nemematey en. <sup>19</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan te, ‘Edlavew kew ve te zuma? Idtimbang kew zaan diyà te zizalem duma te menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà <sup>20</sup> he nemematey te tebek.’ Egkezeetan is menge Ehiptohanen su naandam en is ispada te menge kuntada he idhimatey kandan. Eguyuzen is Ehipto wey is menge etew kayi pehendiyà te kezeetan. <sup>21</sup> Diyà te lugar te menge minatey, igalewgalew te mekegegehem he menge pengulu is tig-Ehipto wey is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekidsevaha kandan. Egkagi zan te, ‘Mibpenaug dan daan dini! Ne zuma zan en guntaan is menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek.’

<sup>22-23</sup> “Dutun daan is hadì te Asiria he neliguy

te leveng te menge sundaru zin he nemematey te tebek. Diyà is menge leveng dan te kinez-izeleman diyà te zizalem. Heini he menge etew, igkikinehendekà dengan sikandan te menge etew he nemematey en te tebek.

<sup>24</sup> “Dutun daan is hadi te Elam. Neliguy is leveng din te menge leveng te menge etew zin. Pudu sikandan minatey te tebek. Nenaug sikandan diyà te lugar te menge minatey duma zuen te zuma he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Hein uuyag dan pa igkikinehendekà sikandan te menge etew. Piru guntaan nepeel-elezan sikandan duma zuen te nemematey. <sup>25</sup> Duen dutun lugar he para zuen te hadi te Elam duma te menge minatey te tebek. Neliguy is leveng din te menge leveng te menge etew zin. Mibpematey te tebek sikandan is langun he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Uya, igkikinehendekà sikandan te menge etew hein uuyag dan pa, piru guntaan nepeel-elezan sikandan wey neketahtayhad duma te nemematey te tebek.

<sup>26</sup> “Dutun daan is hadi te Meshec wey hadi te Tubal. Neliguy is menge leveng dan te menge leveng te menge etew zan. Pudu sikandan wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, ne mibpematey sikandan te tebek. Igkikinehendekà sikandan hein uuyag dan pa. <sup>27</sup> Piru nemematey sikandan he wazà mevegayi te dungganen he kedleveng iring te ventugan he menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, te kedlevenga kandan diyà te ulunan dan is menge ispada zan ne ziyà te kumeng dan is kelasag dan. Heini he menge etew nemematey te tebek, su igkikinehendekè sikandan hein uuyag dan pa.

<sup>28</sup> “Ne sikew is hadi te Ehipto, egkezeetan ka zaan wey ebpeketetayhad дума te menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek.

<sup>29</sup> “Dutun daan te lugar te menge minatey is hadi te Edom wey is langun he menge upisyal zin. Gemhanan dengan sikandan, piru guntaan neketetayhad dan дума te menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek.

<sup>30</sup> “Dutun daan is langun he menge upisyal te menge lugar he zapit te dizaya wey is menge tig-Sidon. Su hein uuyag pa sikandan mibpelinandek dan daan is menge etew ziyà te kandan. Gemhanan daan sikandan dengan, piru guntaan nibpeel-elzan sikandan wey nemekererey-as diyà te lugar te menge minatey zuma te wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek. <sup>31</sup> Emun egkaahà te hadi te Ehipto ziyà te iveyaan heini is nemematey, egkelipey sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin su kenè bes iyan dà sikandan minatey te tebek. <sup>32</sup> Minsan ketau ku he ikahandek sikandan te menge etew hein uuyag dan pa, ebpatay zan wey ebpemeketetayhad дума te wazà medtuu kedì he nemematey te tebek. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 33

*Midhimu te Megbevayà si Ezekiel he Pervantey te Israel*  
(Ezekiel 3:16-21)

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is дума nu he menge meginged he emun ibpesurung ku te menge kuntada is

sevaha he lugar, is menge meginged keninyan he lugar kinahanglan he mebpilì te sevaha kandan he egkehimu he perevantey te inged dan. <sup>3</sup> Emun egkaahà dutun te vantey he ebpeelingguma is menge kuntada, ipezaging din is trumpita he para te kebpetizaan te menge etew. <sup>4</sup> Is minsan hentei he ebpekezineg duen te trumpita piru kenè din edsegipaan, ne ebpathey sikandin dutun te kedsurunga kandan, ne ziyà mismu igkevasul te kandin is kemetayen din. <sup>5</sup> Su geina te hein nezineg din is trumpita ne wazà sikandin medsegipà, umbe iyan dà sikandin egkevasul te kemetayen din. Su emun pezem midsegipà sikandin ne egkelibri zin is keugelingen din. <sup>6</sup> Iyan, emun naahà duen te vantey is ebpeelingguma he menge kuntada piru wazè din ipezaging is trumpita te kebpetizaan te menge etew, ne emun duen ebpathey kandan dutun te kedsurunga kandan, edsukuten ku zutun te vantey is kemetayen dan minsan iyan ibpathey zan is tenged te salè dan.”

<sup>7</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, mibpilì ku sikew he ed-elima te menge etew te Israel, umbe peminenga nu is egkegiyen ku, ne segugunè nu petizeeni is menge etew. <sup>8-9</sup> Emun egkegiyan ku is lalung he etew he siguradu he ebpathey sikandin tenged te salè din ne wazè nu sikandin kegiyi he engkezi zin is mezaat he menge vaal zin, iyan ka edsukutan ku te kemetayen din. Iyan, emun migkegiyan nu haazà is lalung he etew he engkezi zin is mezaat he menge vaal zin, ne wazè din segipaa is migkagi nu, ebpathey sikandin tenged te salè din, piru wazè nu televaken dutun

te kemetayen din.

<sup>10</sup> “Sikew is etew, edriklamu is menge etew te Israel he kenè dan egkaantus is silut tenged te menge salè dan. Ebpenggayaan en sikandan ne henduen be te ebpatay zan en tenged kayi. <sup>11</sup> Ne guntaan kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, migkagi a he kenà a egkelipey emun duen ebpatay he lalung he etew. Iyan suat ku he engkezi zan is mezaat he menge vaal zan su wey zan meuyag-uyag. Umbe sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, engkezi niw en is mezaat he menge vaal niw. Maan is egkesuat kew he ebpatay?

<sup>12</sup> “Ne guntaan, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is duma nu he menge meginged he emun ebaal te salà is metazeng he etew, is meupiya he menge vaal zin dutun te nehuna he timpu ne kenà ebpekelibri kandin. Ne emun iyan ed-engked te mezaat he menge vaal zin is lalung he etew ne kenè en sikandin edsilutan tenged duen te nehuna he kelelalung din. <sup>13</sup> Emun egkagi a ziyà te metazeng he etew te siguradu he egkeuyag-uyag sikandin, piru kegketapus dutun ebaal sikandin te salà su ed-sarig he ebpekelibri kandin is nehuna he meupiya he menge vaal zin, heeyan he etew ebpatay tenged te salè din. Kenè ku en edtentenuzan is meupiya he menge vaal zin. <sup>14</sup> Ne emun egkegiyan ku is lalung he etew he siguradu he ebpatay sikandin, piru mibpezumdumahan din is sambag kandin ne mid-engkezan din is mezaat he menge vaal zin ne mibaal te hustu wey metazeng- <sup>15</sup> penenglitan, in-ulì din is insandà diyà te kandin etawa tinakew



zin, wey midtuman din is menge sulunuzen he ebpekevegey te untung te wazà mebaal te mezaat, ne heeyan he etew siguradu he egkeuyag, ne kenà sikandin ebpatay. <sup>16</sup> Is minsan hengkey he salà he nehimu zin ne kenè en edtentenuzan is kedèdeeti kandin tenged dutun. Ne tenged te mibaal sikandin te hustu wey metazeng, siguradu he egkeuyag-uyag sikandin.

<sup>17</sup> “Piru is menge zuma nu he meginged, Ezekiel, edriklamu he kenè kun hustu is paagi ku. Piru iyan kenà hustu is kandan he paagi. <sup>18</sup> Emun ed-engked he edtinazeng is metazeng he etew su ebaal en sikandin te mezaat. Ebpatay sikandin. <sup>19</sup> Ne emun is lalung ed-engked he ebaal te mezaat he menge vaal, ne ebaal en sikandin te hustu wey metazeng, egkeuyag-uyag sikandin. <sup>20</sup> Menge etew te Israel, migkagi kew he kenà hustu is paagi ku. Edhukuman ku is kada sevaha keniyu sumalà te menge vaal niw.”

### *Is Kebpahayag Mehitenged te Kegkezeeti te Jerusalem*

<sup>21</sup> Hein ikelima he andew te ikesepulù he vulan, dutun te ike-12 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, duen sevaha he etew he nekepelaguy puun te Jerusalem he midhendiyà te kedì, ne ke sikandin te, “Nezeetan en is inged he Jerusalem!” <sup>22</sup> Dutun te nehuna he kezukileman, te wazè pa mekeuma haazà is etew, midumala a te NENGAZEN ne nekeuman ad mekekagi. Umbe hein meselem he nekeuma haazà is etew, ne ebpekekagi ad.

<sup>23</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>24</sup> “Sikew is etew, is menge etew he ed-ubpà diyà te ne-

vengkag he menge inged diyà te Israel egkagi te, 'Sebsevaha zà si Abraham, ne imbegey ziyà te kandin is tivuuk ha tanà. Ne mahabet kiw mulà, umbe siguradu he egkaangken tew gihapun heeyan he tanà.' <sup>25</sup> Ne guntaan kegiyi nu sikandan, he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, 'Egkeisip niw ve he egkaangken niw gihapun haazà is tanà minsan egkaan kew te usa he zuen din pa lengesa, wey ed-azap kew te zuma he menge ed-ezapen niw, wey ebpenhimatey kew te etew? <sup>26</sup> Edsarig kew te ispada niw, ebaal kew te utew mezaat he menge vaal, wey mengungumpadi kew. Ne egkeisip niw gihapun is kedangken duen te tanà? <sup>27</sup> Iyan a, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, nenangdù he siguradu he ebpemematey te tebek sikan is nengesamà he uuyag duen te nerundus he inged. Is menge nengesamà he uuyag diyà te menge vevesukà edewiyen te zumezaas he menge langgam, ne is duma kandan he ziyà te menge elesà wey menge surung ebpematey te zaru. <sup>28</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekebulungbulung he tanà is Israel, ne id-awè ku is kebpehivantug te menge etew kayi mehitenged te egkehimu zan. Minsan is menge vuvungan kayi egkehimu he mekebulungbulung, ne wazè en ebuyà dutun. <sup>29</sup> Emun ebengkagen ku en wey edhimuwen he mekebulungbulung heeyan is tanà tenged te langun he utew mezaat he menge vaal te menge etew kayi, egketueanan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.' "

<sup>30</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, "Sikew is etew, is duma nu he menge meginged edhisgut mehitenged kenikew emun egketigum sikandan

diyà te uvey te verengbeng te inged etawa gemawan te menge valey zan. Ebpelelelagà sikandan is egkagi te, ‘Hendini kew su ebpemineg kiw ki Ezekiel ke hengkey is ibpakagi kandin te NENGAZEN!’ <sup>31</sup> Umbe, ed-uvey is menge etew ku ziyà te kenikew iring duen te layun dan ebeeli, ebpinnu zan diyà te etuvangan nu he henduen be te tutuu he ebpemineg dan kenikew, piru iyan benar is wazè dan tumana is mibpengagi nu. Netuleng dan dà te kegkagi he mahal e zan, piru iyan diyà te gehinawa zan is dekelà he kadar te selapì. <sup>32</sup> Diyè te kandan, iring ke zà te perekanta he zuen din meupiya he lageng he egkanta te kentahan para te kebmahal wey sevaha ka he metau he edtukar te instrumintu. Mibpemineg dan dà is menge lalag nu piru wazè dan heini tumana. <sup>33</sup> Ne emun egkehitavù en heini is silut kandan he siguradu he egkehitavù, egketuenan dan he zuen bes iyan ebpeneuven he zuma zan.”

## 34

### *Is menge Pervantey te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kagi ka te ebpekesugat te menge pervantey te Israel. Kegiyi nu sikandan he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Mekehizuhizu kew is menge pervantey te Israel. Keugelingen niw zà is ed-eturen niw! Kenè be is menge pervantey kinahanglan he ed-eturen din is menge kerehidu? <sup>3</sup> Ed-inumen niw is gatas dan, ebeelan niw he visti is bulvul zan, ne edla-paan niw is utew melambù kandan, piru wazè

niw sikandan etura. <sup>4</sup> Wazè niw elimahi para mebmezesen is menge meluya kandan. Wazè niw tembari is menge nezeruwan, wazè niw vukusi is palì dan. Wazè niw pen-ahaa is menge netazintazin wey netazin. Kekenà, mibpurung niw sikandan ruuga. <sup>5</sup> Ne geina te wazà ebantey kandan, nekepeyapat sikandan ne mibpendawi te zumezaas he menge langgam. <sup>6</sup> Netazintazin is menge kerehidu ku ziyà te menge vuntud wey menge vuvungan. Nekepeyapat sikandan kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne wazè en iyan nen-ahà kandan.

<sup>7</sup> “Umbe, sikiyu is menge perevantey, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. <sup>8</sup> Iyan a, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he edsilutan ku sikiyu su wazè niw elimahi is menge kerehidu ku, umbe midsurung wey mibpendawi sikandan te zumezaas he menge langgam. Wazè niw sikandan pen-ahaa, kekenà, iyan niw zà ed-eturen is keugelingen niw. <sup>9</sup> Umbe, sikiyu is menge perevantey, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. <sup>10</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he kuntada ku sikiyu, wey edsukutan ku sikiyu tenged te nehitavù te menge kerehidu ku. Kenè ku en sikiyu ibpaatur te menge kerehidu, su iyan niw zà ed-eturen is keniyu he keugelingen. Edlibriyen ku is menge kerehidu ku ziyà te keniyu, ne kenè niw en sikandan egkekaan.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he iyan a mismu ebpen-ahà te menge kerehidu ku wey ed-atur kandan. <sup>12</sup> Iring te ebpen-ahaan te pereelima is menge kerehidu zin he ebpeked-

susuwey, ebpen-ahaan ku zaan is menge kerehidu ku. Edlibriyen ku sikandan puun te langun he menge lugar he zutun sikandan meked-susuwey hein timpu te kesamuk. <sup>13</sup> Egkuwaan ku sikandan puun te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun, ne ed-uwiten ku ziyà te keugelingen dan he tanà. Ibpepenabtab ku sikandan diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel, diyà te kilid te menge wahig, wey ziyà te langun he lugar he ed-ubpaan te menge etew. <sup>14</sup> Uya, ibpepenabtab ku sikandan te meilem he penebtavà diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel. Dutun edleku sikandan is ebpenabtab. <sup>15</sup> Iyan a mismu, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ edatur te menge kerehidu ku, ne ibpehimeley ku sikandan. <sup>16</sup> Ebpen-ahaan ku sikan is nengetazin wey nengetazintazin. Ebukusan ku is menge pelien wey edlig-enan ku is memeluya. Piru edèdeetan ku is memelambù wey memeupiya is kedlelawa. Ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan ke hengkey is hustu he kukuman.

<sup>17</sup> “Sikiyu is menge etew te Israel he menge kerehidu ku, iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi ziyà te keniyu he edhukuman ku sikiyu. Ibpedtepizé ku is meupiya wey mezaat, is menge kerehidu wey menge kambing. <sup>18</sup> Is duma keniyu kenè pa kuntintu te kebpenabtab diyà te meupiya he penebtavà; edtekutakan niw pa is duma he menge penebtavà. Is duma kenè pa kuntintu te ked-inum diyà te metingew he wahig; edlevegen dan pa is duma he wahig. <sup>19</sup> Ebpengamuy-amuy ve ebpenabtab is menge kerehidu ku ziyà te midtekutakatan he penebtavà? Ed-inum be sikan-

dan te midleveg niw he wahig?

<sup>20</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a ziyà te keniyu he iyan a mismu ebped-sivey te melambù wey megasà he menge kerehidu.

<sup>21</sup> Su sikiyu is menge melambù, edugehungen niw zà wey edsungayen is meluya he menge kerehidu taman te ebpekepekeziyù sikandan. <sup>22</sup> Edlibriyen ku is menge kerehidu ku ne kenè en sikan-dan egkeumanan egkeebusari. Ibped-sivey ku is menge meupiya wey menge mezaat. <sup>23</sup> Ebegayan ku sikandan te sevaha he tig-elima he kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David. Iyan sikandin ed-atur wey egkehimu he ed-elima. <sup>24</sup> Ne siak, is NENGAZEN, egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan, ne sikan is kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David egkehimu he pengulu zan. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>25</sup> “Ebaal a te kebpekid-uyun kandan he ebpekevegey te meupiya te ked-ubpè dan. Egsegsegen ku is dumezaas he menge langgam puun te tanè dan su wey mekeubpà sikandan diyà te sibsivayan ne ebpekelipezeng dan diyà te ketelunan he wazà ebpekekaid kandan. <sup>26</sup> Edtuvazan ku sikandan wey is menge lugar peliguy te segradu he vuntut ku. Edtuvazan ku sikandan pinaagi te kebpeuzani ku kandan dutun te hustu he timpu. <sup>27</sup> Ebpemegas is menge kayu zan wey is дума pa he menge pinemula zan. Ne ebpengungubpaan sikandan he wazà ebpekekaid kandan. Egketuanan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN emun edlibriyen ku en sikandan puun te gehem te mid-uripen kandan.

<sup>28</sup> Kenè en sikandan edsurungen wey ed-egawan te minge azen te minge etew ziyà te zuma he minge nasyun he iring te zumezaas he minge langgam. Ebpengungubpaan sikandan he wazà ebpekekaid kandan wey wazè dan igkahandek. <sup>29</sup> Ebegayan ku sikandan te tanà he egkevantug te kegkeselebpeten din su wey zan kenè en bitila wey sudia te minge etew ziyà te zuma he minge nasyun. <sup>30</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dan mibpekiduma kandan, ne sikandan is minge etew te Israel, minge etew ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyan kew minge kerehidu ku ziyà te pepenebtavè ku. Iyan kew minge etew ku, ne iyan a Megbevayè niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 35

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Edom*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Buntud he Seir, ne kagi ka te ebpekesugat te minge meginged kenian. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan, he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te kuntada ku sikiyu is minge meginged diyà te Buntud he Seir. Edsilutan ku sikiyu ne egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is lugar niw. <sup>4</sup> Ebengkagen ku is minge inged niw ne egkehimu heini he mekevulungbulung. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>5</sup> Neuget en is kedumuti niw te minge tig-Israel, ne midsurung niw sikandan dutun te timpu te

kelised dan, su timpu haazà te kedsiluti kandan tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>6</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he ibpepenhimetayan ku sikiyu minsan hendei kew ebpevayà. Uya, edel-asen kew te ebpenhimatey, su wazè niw isipa he mezaat is kedhimatey. <sup>7</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekevulungbulung is Buntud he Seir, ne ebpenhimetayan ku is langun he sumesegazà dutun. <sup>8-9</sup> Is ebpematey keniyu te tebek ebpekepeyapat diyà te menge vuntud, diyà te menge vuvungan, diyà te menge sugud, wey ziyà te kilid te menge wahig. Edhimuwen ku is lugar niw he mekevulungbulung taman te taman. Wazè en ed-ubpà diyà te menge inged niw. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>10</sup> “Migkagi kew he egkaangken niw is Juda wey Israel, ne ed-engkenen niw heini minsan siak, is NENGAZEN, ebpekiduma kandan. <sup>11</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, nenangdù a he ebelesan ku sikiyu tenged te pauk niw, kesina niw, wey rerangit niw he impeehè niw te menge etew ku. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN dutun te kedsiluti ku en keniyu. <sup>12</sup> Ne pinaagi zaan keniyen ekgetuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN, ne nezineg ku is langun he kedsudia niw te menge vuvungan te Israel. Su ke sikiyu te, ‘Nezeetan heini ne nevegayan kiw te meupiya he timpu te ked-agew kayi.’ <sup>13</sup> Mibpahambug kew zaan wey minsan hengkey zà is ebpengegiyen niw he ebpekesugat kediey, ne nezineg ku heini.

<sup>14</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he emun edhimuwen ku en he mekevu-



lungbulung is lugar niw egkelipey is minge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, <sup>15</sup> su geina te ingkelipey niw hein nehimu he mekevulungbulung is tanà he mibpepengevilin te minge Israilihanen. Umbe iyan daan heeyan egkehitavù keniyu; egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is Buntud he Seir wey is tivuuk he Edom. Ne zutun egketueanan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 36

### *Is Lalag para te minge Buvungan te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is minge vuvungan te Israel te, ‘He minge vuvungan te Israel, peminenga nu is minge lalag te NENGAZEN. <sup>2</sup> Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: migkagi is minge kuntada niw he egkaangken dan en is minge vuvungan niw.’

<sup>3</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is minge vuntud te Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Midsurung kew te minge nasyun he diyà te minsan hendei renged, ne guntaan gaked kew zan en. Midsudì kew zan wey mibpeel-elezan. <sup>4-5</sup> Umbe, sikiyu is minge vuvungan, minge zal-ug, minge sugud, minge lugar he nengevengkag, peminenga niw is egkegiyen ku. Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he utew ku egkepeuki heeyan he minge nasyun lavew en is Edom, su mid-agew zan is tanè ku zuma te utew kegkelipey wey kedsudì, su egkesuat dan he maangken dan is minge penebtavà kayi.’

6-7 “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is tanà he Israel. Kegiyi nu is menge vuvungan, menge zalug, menge sugud, he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Naantus niw is kebpeel-elezi keniyu te nekepeliguy he menge nasyun. Umbe tenged te utew ku kegkepauk, ne siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ ebpenangdù he egkepeel-elezan daan heeyan he menge nasyun. <sup>8</sup> Piru sikiyu is menge vuvungan te Israel, edtuvù diyà te keniyu is menge kayu, ne ebpemegas heini para te menge etew ku he Israilihanen, su hapit dan en ed-uli. <sup>9</sup> Peminég kew! Ed-etimanen ku sikiyu. Ed-ereduwen ku is tanè niw ne ebpemulaan ku. <sup>10</sup> Ibpemezakel ku is menge meginged kayi he iyan is tivuuk he menge etew te Israel. Ed-umanan ku ebenguna is nezeetan he menge inged niw, ne ed-ubpaan heini te menge etew ku. <sup>11</sup> Ibpemahabet ku is menge etew wey menge uyagen diyà te keniyu. Ebpeumanan ku sikiyu ebpeubpai te menge etew iring te zengan, ne ibpeuswag ku sikiyu te lavew pa te zengan. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>12</sup> Idlikù ku ziyà te keniyu is menge etew ku he Israilihanen. Ed-engkenen kew zan ne kenè niw en id-uman ibpen-awà is menge anak dan.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Mibpedayun megekagi is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ te, “Migkagi is menge etew ziyà te keniyu te ebpenhimetayan niw is menge meginged diyà te keniyu, ne ibpen-awè niw is menge vatà diyà te nasyun niw. <sup>14</sup> Piru puun guntaan kenè niw en ebpenhimetayan is menge meginged diyà te keniyu. Ne kenè niw en daan ibpen-awà is menge

vata diyà te nasyun niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>15</sup> Kenè ku en idtugut he sudia kew wey peel-elezi te zuma he menge nasyun. Wey kenè ku en idtugut he mezeeti is nasyun niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>16</sup> Migkegiyan e pa te NENGAZEN te, <sup>17</sup> “Sikew is etew, hein ed-ubpè pa is menge Israilihanen diyà te tanè dan, midremerikan dan heini pinaagi te mezaat he menge vaal zan. Is baal zan iring keremerik te vahi he midlengesahan. <sup>18</sup> Umbe, mibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku tenged te kebpenhimatey zan keniyen te tanà he Israel, wey tenged te ked-azap dan te zuma he menge ed-ezapan he nekeremerik kayi he tanà. <sup>19</sup> Impeyapat ku sikandan diyà te zuma he menge nasyun. Mibeelan ku ziyà te kandan is erag he ibales te menge vetasan dan wey menge ulaula zan. <sup>20</sup> Minsan hendei he nasyun is egkepeveyaan dan, egkependezeisey zan is wagas he ngazan ku. Su egkagi is menge etew te, ‘Menge etew sikandan te NENGAZEN, piru midsegseg din sikandan puun te tanè dan.’ <sup>21</sup> Ingkeseeng ku is kebpendezeisaya te menge etew te Israel te wagas he ngazan ku ziyà te minsan hendei he nasyun he egkeveyaan dan. <sup>22</sup> Umbe, kegiyi nu is menge etew te Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: He menge etew te Israel, ibpelikù ku sikiyu ziyà te tanè niw kenà tenged te engayan kew he edawat kayi. Ebeelan ku heini tenged te wagas he ngazan ku he ebpendezeisayen niw ziyà te minsan hendei he nasyun he egkeveyaan niw.

<sup>23</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te ibpeehè ku ke sengemenu is kegkewagas te zengeg te ngazan ku ziyà te menge nasyun he zutun niw pendezeisaya heini. Ne egketuenan te menge etew kenian he menge nasyun he iyan a NENGAZEN emun igkepeehè ku en kandan is kegkewagas ku pinaagi te ebeelan ku ziyà te keniyu. <sup>24</sup> Su egkuwaan ku sikiyu puun diyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun ne ed-uwiten ku sikiyu ziyà te keugelingen niw he tanà. <sup>25</sup> Ed-itisian ku sikiyu te lumpiyu he wahig para maawà diyà te keniyu is langun he meremerik, ne kenè kew en ed-uman ed-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen. <sup>26</sup> Ebegayan ku sikiyu te vegu he gehinawa wey begu he mulin-ulin. Is mesinupaken he gehinawa niw edhimuwen ku he metinumanen he gehinawa. <sup>27</sup> Ebegayan ku zaan sikiyu te kediey he Mulin-ulin su wey niw mepurung mesunud is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>28</sup> Ed-ubpè kew ziyà te tanà he ibegey ku te menge kepuun niw. Egkehimu kew he menge etew ku, ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè niw. <sup>29</sup> Edlumpiyuwan ku sikiyu te langun he keremerik niw. Ebegayan ku sikiyu te zekelà he trigu ne kenè kew en ebitilen. <sup>30</sup> Ibpevegag ku te mahabet is menge kayu niw wey ibpezekelè ku is menge abut niw, su wey kew kenè en mepeel-elezi ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun tenged te kebitila niw. <sup>31</sup> Ne egketenuzan niw is mezaat he menge ulaula wey menge vaal niw, ne igkelimezangi niw is keugelingen niw tenged te menge salè niw wey utew mezaat he menge vaal niw. <sup>32</sup> Piru egkesuatan ku he metueni niw

te munge etew te Israel he ebeelan ku heini kenà tenged keniyu. Umbe ereg he igkeeled niw is munge ulaula niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>33</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ te, “Emun egkelumpiyuwan ku en sikiyu te langun he munge salè niw, ibpeuman ku sikiyu ibpeubpà diyà te munge inged niw, ne ebengunen ku is nezeetan he munge lugar. <sup>34</sup> Ne sikan is tanà he mekevulungbulung dengan, ne ed-ereduwen en, ne is langun he ebpekaahà kayi, <sup>35</sup> egkagi te, ‘Is tanà he wazè din pulus dengan, neiring en te pemuleey he Eden. Is munge inged he nengevengkag wey nengehimu he mekevulungbulung dengan ne zuen din en munge verengbeng wey ed-ubpaan en!’ <sup>36</sup> Ne is munge etew ziyà te egkesamà he munge nasyun diyà te peliguy niw egketuenan dan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN mibangun te nengevengkag wey nemula ziyà te munge tanà he nengehimu he mekevulungbulung. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi, ne ebeelan ku heini.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ te, “Ed-umanan ku ebpeminega is kebpehizuhizu te munge etew te Israel, ne iyan ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan is: Edhimuwen ku sikan-dan he iring kahabet te munge kerehidu he ibpe-muhahat diyà te Jerusalem emun timpu te pista. Umbe is nengevengkag he munge inged egkeuman egkepenù te mahabet he munge etew. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

*Is Sugud he zuen duen Mahabet he menge Tulan*

<sup>1</sup> Ne midumala a te NENGAZEN ne mid-uwit a te Mulin-ulin din diyà te teliwazà te sugud he zuen duen mahabet he menge tulan te etew. <sup>2</sup> Inrigurigu a te NENGAZEN dutun, ne neehè ku is utew mahabet he menge tulan he nekepeyapat dutun te sugud ne nepurung en heini megangu. <sup>3</sup> Mid-insà is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, egkeuyag pe be heini is menge tulan?” Midtavak a te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan ke zà netau kenian.”

<sup>4</sup> Mid-uman sikandin megkagi kayi te kedì te, “Kegiyi nu heeyan is memaza he menge tulan he mebpeming dan te egkegiyen ku. <sup>5</sup> Su siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkegiyan ku sikandan te, ‘Ebegayan ku sikiyu te gehinawa ne egkeuyag kew. <sup>6</sup> Ebegayan ku sikiyu te menge ugat wey menge sapù, ne edtengesen ku sikiyu te lundis. Ebegayan ku sikiyu te gehinawa ne egkeuyag kew. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ” <sup>7</sup> Umbe, midtuman ku haazà is inmandù kedì. Ne hein migkagi ad, nekezineg a te leletekà, ne nekedsusuur sikan is menge tulan. <sup>8</sup> Ne zutun te kedtengteng ku zuen en kayi menge ugat wey menge sapù, ne netenges en heini te lundis, piru wazè pa sikandan megegehinawa.

<sup>9</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is keramag he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘He keramag, pengera-mag kew puun diyà te heepat he ebpuunan, ne hiyupi niw heeyan is menge minatey su wey meuyag sikandan.’ ” <sup>10</sup> Ne midtuman ku haazà is

inmandù din kedì, ne nengeuyag haazà is menge minatey. Ne nemenhitindeg sikandan he iring kahabet te sengebetyun he menge sundaru.

<sup>11</sup> Migkagi en maan is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, heeyan is menge tulan iyan ibpaalung din is tivuuk he menge etew te Israel. Migkagi sikandan te, ‘Negangu en is menge tulan dey, ne kenè key en ebpekeperateng, henduen be te minatey key en.’ <sup>12</sup> Umbe kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘He menge etew ku, ed-ebriyan ku is menge leveng niw ne ebenhawen ku sikiyu, ne idlikù ku ziyà te tanà he Israel. <sup>13</sup> Ne egketuenan niw te menge etew ku, he iyan a NENGAZEN emun ed-ebriyan ku en is menge leveng niw wey ebenhawen ku sikiyu. <sup>14</sup> Ibegey ku keniyu is Mulin-ulin ku ne egkeuyag kew, ne ibpeubpè ku sikiyu ziyà te keugelingen niw he tanà. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a is NENGAZEN midtuman te migkagi ku. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

### *Is Kedsevaha te Juda wey Israel*

<sup>15</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>16</sup> “Sikew is etew, kuwa ka te tinevì ne surati nu heini te, ‘Is ginhedian te Juda.’ Ne uman ke pa kuwa te sevaha pa he tinevì ne surati nu heini te, ‘Ginhedian te Israel.’ <sup>17</sup> Ne ipedsumpul nu haazà is dezuwa he tinevì wey mehimu he sevaha zà diyà te velad nu. <sup>18</sup> Emun ed-insaan ka te zuma nu he menge meginged ke hengkey is ibpesavut dutun. <sup>19</sup> Ne kegiyi nu sikandan te, ‘Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Ipedsumpul ku is tinevì he ebpaalung te Israel wey is tinevì he

ebpaalung te Juda, ne egkehimu heini he sevaha zà diyà te velad ku.'

<sup>20</sup> "Ne gewezi nu haazà is tinevì he midsuratan nu su wey maahà te menge etew, <sup>21</sup> ne kegiyi nu sikandan te, 'Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Egkuwaan ku is menge Israilihanen puun te langun he menge nasyun he zutun sikan-dan mekepeyapat, ne ed-umanan ku sikandan ed-uwita ziyà te keugelingen dan he tanà. <sup>22</sup> Ne edhimuwen ku zà sikandan he sevaha he nasyun diyà te tanà he Israel. Sevaha zà he hadi is edhadi kandan, ne kenè dan en egkeuman egkevahin diyà te zezuwa he nasyun etawa dezuwa he gin-hedian. <sup>23</sup> Kenè dan en ed-umanan edremeriki is keugelingen dan pinaagi te ked-azap te mezaat he menge ed-ezapen dan, wey kebaal te minsan hengkey he salà, su edlibriyen ku sikandan te langun he menge salè dan, ne edlumpiyuwan ku sikandan. Egkehimu sikandan he menge etew ku ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan. <sup>24</sup> Edhedian sikandan te kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David, ne sevaha zà is ed-elima kandan. Ebpurungan dan edsunuza is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>25</sup> Ed-ubpè dan diyà te tanà he imbegey ku te suluguen ku he si Jacob, he iyan kes tanà he mid-ubpaan te menge kepuun dan. Dutun dan wey is menge kevuwazan dan ebpekeubpà taman te taman, ne edhedian sikandan te kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David te wazà pidteman. <sup>26</sup> Ne ebpekid-uyun a kandan he ebpekeubpà sikan-dan he meupiya is kebpekesavuk, ne heini he uyun ebpedayun te taman te taman. Ibpeubpè ku sikandan diyà te tanè dan, ne ibpemahabet



ku sikandan, ne ebengunen ku ziyà te kandan is baley ku te wazà pidtemanana. <sup>27</sup> Ed-ubpà a he zuma zan. Egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan, ne egkehimu sikandan he menge etew ku. <sup>28</sup> Ne emun kenè en egkaawà haazà is baley ku te wazà pidtemanana, egketuenan te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he iyan a, is NENGAZEN, mibpili te menge Israilihanen su wey mehimu he kediey.’ ”

## 38

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat ki Gog*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kagi ka te ebpekesugat diyà te ki Gog he tig-Magog he pengulu te Meshec wey Tubal. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYA, migkagi a te: He Gog, he pengulu te Meshec wey Tubal, egkuntedahan ku sikew. <sup>4</sup> Egkewitan ku te vunuwit is bakè nu, ne eguyuzen ku sikew zuma te langun he menge sundaru nu. Ed-endamen ku para te tebek is menge kudè nu, wey egkegumeenan he pereuntud te kudà, wey is mahabet he menge sundaru he zuen dan dezekelà wey dezeisey he menge kelasag wey is langun he egkegumeenan te ispada. <sup>5</sup> Eduma ziyà te kandan is menge sundaru ziyà te Persia, Cush, wey Put, he zuen dan menge kelasag wey menge hilmit, <sup>6</sup> ragkes is diyà te Gomer wey Bet Togarma he ziyà te zizaya wey is langun he menge sundaru zan. Ebpemuun diyà te mahabet he menge nasyun is eduma kenikew.

<sup>7</sup> “Layun nu endama is keugelingen nu wey is langun he menge sundaru nu ne penguluwi

nu sikandan. <sup>8</sup> Dutun te ebpekeuma he menge andew ebmenduan ku sikiyu te kedsurung te Israel, he nekeenew en puun te kegkezeeti zuen he midtigum is menge meginged duen diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel he nehimu he mekevulungbulung seled te neuget he timpu. Nekelikù en is menge meginged kayi puun te menge nasyun ne melinawen en is ked-ubpè dan. <sup>9</sup> Sikew wey is menge sundaru nu, wey is menge zuma nu he ebpuun diyà te menge nasyun, edsurung kew ziyà te Israel he henduen be te vaguayu, ne edliguyan niw heini he iring kew te gapun he edtambun kayi.”

<sup>10</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ te, “Dutun he timpu ebpelanu ka te mezaat. <sup>11</sup> Egkagi ka te: Edsurung a ziyà te Israel he is menge inged duen wazà berengbenga, wazè dan pultahan, wey wazè dan trangka, he is menge meginged duen ed-ubpà he melinawen wey wazà igkahandek he kezeetan. <sup>12</sup> Ed-egawen ku is menge azen kayi te menge inged he nehimu zengan he mekevulungbulung, piru guntaan neeneb en te menge etew he nemenlikù puun te zuma he menge nasyun. Mahabet is menge uyagen dan wey menge azen, ne migkilala zan is nasyun dan he iyan utew impurtanti he nasyun kayi te kelibutan.

<sup>13</sup> “Egkagi ziyà te kenikew is menge etew ziyà te Sheba wey Dedan, wey is menge nigusyanti ziyà te menge inged diyà te Tarshish te, ‘Midtigum nu en be is menge sundaru nu su para ed-egawen en is menge pelata, menge vulawan, menge uyagen wey menge azen te menge Israilihanen?’ ”

<sup>14</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu si Gog he

siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, 'Emun ebpengungubpaan en he melinawen is menge etew ku he Israilihanen, ne egketuenan nu heini. <sup>15</sup> Ne puun diyà te meziyù he lugar nu ziyà te zizaya, edsurungen nu sikandan, duma te mahabet wey mekegegehem he menge sundaru nu he ebpemen-untud te kudà. <sup>16</sup> Edsurungen nu is menge etew ku he Israilihanen he henduen kew te gapun he ebpeketambun te tanà. Uya, ibpesurung ku kenikew Gog, is nasyun ku te huziyan he timpu. Ne pinaagi te ebpeveelan ku kenikew, igkepeehè ku ziyà te menge nasyun is kegkewagas ku. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.' "

<sup>17</sup> Mibpedayun mekgagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, "Te nehuna he timpu impahayag ku pinaagi te ebpmeneuven diyà te Israel he menge suluguen ku, he ziyà te huziyan he menge andew duen edsurung diyà te Israel. Ne iyan ka ibpe-savut ku he edsurung. <sup>18</sup> Piru zutun te timpu te kedsurung nu, Gog, is Israel, egkeregreg is pauk ku. <sup>19</sup> Tened te utew ku kegkepauk, ibpenangdù ku he zutun he timpu edlinug te mezesen diyà te tanà he Israel. <sup>20</sup> Ne zutun is langun he menge etew wey is langun he menge langgam: is ebpmenhipanew, is ebpemenlayang, is ebpe-menapan, wey is diyà ebpen-ubpà te wahig ebpengkeren te kegkahandek diyà te etuvangan ku. Egkengetempag is menge vuvungan wey menge kelendigan, wey egkengevengkag is menge verengbeng. <sup>21</sup> Ibpehimetayan ku sikew, Gog, diyà te menge vuntud ku, ne ebpehimhimetayà is menge sundaru nu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he

MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>22</sup> Edsilutan ku sikew wey is menge sundaru nu, wey is menge zuma nu he ebpeemun diyà te zuma he menge nasyun. Edsilutan ku sikiyu pinaagi te zaru wey ebpeun-unayè kew ebpehimhimetayà. Ibpetanè ku is mereges he uzan, wey ibpeuzan ku te giyew he henduen be te menge watu, wey egkeregreg he esupri. <sup>23</sup> Pinaagi kayi is kebpaahaa ku ziyà te langun he menge nasyun te kegkemekegegehem ku wey kegkewagas. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 39

### *Is Kegkezeeti ni Gog wey te menge Sundaru Zin*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, kagi ka te ebpekesugat diyà te ki Gog. Kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Kuntada ku sikew, Gog, is pengulu te Meshec wey Tubal. <sup>2</sup> Eguyuzen ku sikew puun te meziyù diyà te zizaya pehendiyà te menge vuvungan te Israel. <sup>3</sup> Ne ed-egawan ku sikew te gumaan, <sup>4</sup> ne egkezeetan ka ziyà te menge vuvungan te Israel ragkes is langun he menge sundaru nu wey is ebpeemun te menge nasyun he nekidsevaha kenikew. Ibpekaan ku sikiyu is ebpe matey te nekedseselekawà he kelasi te zumezaas he menge tagbis, wey te mesipala he menge langgam. <sup>5</sup> Egkezeetan kew ziyà te menge vevesukà su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi kayi. <sup>6</sup> Ebinsulan ku is Magog wey is дума zin he menge nasyun he uvey te zagat he

is minge meginged duen nengungubpaan he melinawen. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>7</sup>Ibpetuenan ku te minge etew ku he Israilihanen he wagas is ngazan ku, ne kenè ku en idtugut he pendezeisaya pa heini. Ne egketuenan diyà te minge nasyun he iyan a NENGAZEN, is wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. <sup>8</sup>Egkeuma heeyan he timpu ne egkehita vù is migkagi ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>9</sup> “Dutun he timpu, edtigumen te minge etew te Israel he ebpemen-ubpà diyà te zekelà he minge inged is minge himan niw te kebpekidebek, is dezekelà wey zezeisey he minge kelasag, is minge panà, is minge lagkut he para te tebek, wey is minge vangkew, ne egemiten dan heini he tavun seled te pitu he tuig. <sup>10</sup>Kenè en kinahanglan he ebpengayu pa sikandan diyà te vevesukà wey ketelunan, su egkegamit dan en man he tavun is minge gumaan te kebpekidebek. Umbe ed-egawan dan daan is minge nengagew kandan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>11</sup> “Dutun he timpu idleveng ku ziyà te Israel si Gog wey is mahabet he minge etew zin; idleveng ku ziyà te Sugud te Ebiyahi, diyà te edsilaan he uvey te Dagat he Minatey. Ne kenè en haazà igkevayà su ebpekaalang haazà is dekelà he penlevengà te ebiyahi. Ne egnezanan en heini te Hamon Gog, he ke vā dā egkegiya kes, “Sugud-sugud te Mahabet he minge Ete w ni Gog.”

<sup>12</sup> “Pitu he vulan is kedlevenga kandan te minge Israilihanen te kedlumpiyu zutun te tanà. <sup>13</sup>Is langun he minge meginged ed-ugup

te kedleveng. Ne heini he timpu kenà egkelipatan te minge Israilihanen, su pinaagi kenihan egkevegayan a te zengeg. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>14</sup> Emun egketapus en is pitu he vulan, duen minge etew he edsuguen te kedrigurigu zutun te nasyun su wey zan mesusi ke zuen pe be minatey he wazà ikeleveng. Ne ibpeleveng dan heini su wey melumpiyuwi haazà is tanà. <sup>15</sup> Emun duen egkaahà te minge etew he tulan te etew, edsevukan dan heini te tuus su wey metueni zuen te minge etew he midsugù, ne igkeleveng dan heini ziyà te “Sugud-sugud te Mahabet he minge Etew ni Gog.” <sup>16</sup> (Duen daan dutun inged he egkengezanan keuzemà te “Mahabet he minge Etew.”) Pinaagi kenihan egkelumpiyuwan dan haazà is tanà.’ ”

<sup>17-18</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ kayi te kediey te, “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is langun he kelasi te minge tagbis wey zumezaas he minge langgam diyà te peliguy he medtigum dan diyà te minge vuvungan te Israel, su wey zan mekekaan te zekelà he gastu te pemuhah he in-andam ku kandan. Dutun egkaan sikandan te sapù wey ed-inum te lengesa te minge sundaru wey minge pengulu, he henduen dà te minge kerehidu, minge vaka, wey minge kambing he impelambù he ebpuun diyà te Bashan. <sup>19-20</sup> Kayi he gastu te ed-endamen ku para kandan, egkepezaharan sikandan te keenen wey inumen taman te egkengehantey wey egkengelangut sikandan. Ebpetakè dan egkaan te minge kudà, minge pereuntud te kudà, wey minge sundaru.

Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>21</sup> “Emun edsilutan ku en is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun, ne egkeehè dan ke sengemenu is kegkemekegegehem ku. <sup>22</sup> Puun dutun he timpu, egketuenan te minge etew te Israel he iyan a is NENGAZEN Megbevayè dan, <sup>23</sup> egketuenan daan diyà te zuma he minge nasyun he mibihag is minge etew te Israel tenged te minge salè dan, su wazè dan mebpezumazuma kedì. Mibpesegdan ku sikandan he surunga wey penhimetayi te minge kuntada zan. <sup>24</sup> Mibeelan ku zà diyà te kandan is ereg he vales te mibeelan dan he meremerik wey mezaat.”

<sup>25</sup> Mibpedayun pa megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Piru ekgehizuwan ku en is minge Israilihanen, he minge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ne ibpeuman ku sikandan ibpeuswag, su wey mevegayi te zengeg is wagas he ngazan ku. <sup>26</sup> Egkelipatan dan en is keelezan dan wey kedluivi zan kedì, emun ebpengungubpaan en sikandan he melinawen wey wazà egkehendekan. <sup>27</sup> Ibpeehè ku ziyà te minge nasyun is kegkewagas ku pinaagi te kedhewia ku kandan puun diyà te minge nasyun te minge kuntada zan. <sup>28</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dan. Su minsan impevihag ku sikandan pehendiyà te minge nasyun, piru ed-umanan ku sikandan edtiguma ziyà te keugelingen dan he tanà ne wazà minsan sevaha he egkesamà. <sup>29</sup> Kenè ku en sikandan ebpesegdanen su ed-suguen ku ziyà te kandan is Mulin-ulin ku. Iyan a,

is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 40

### *Is Begu he Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1-2</sup> Dutun te ikesepulù he andew te nehuna he vulan, dutun te ike-25 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami-he iyan ike-14 he tuig te kegkezeeti te Jerusalem-midumala a te NENGAZEN, ne zuen mibpelewasan din kediey. Dutun te kebpekelawas ku, mid-uwit e zin diyà te utew metikang he vuvungan te Israel. Ne keb pantew ku ziyà te egkezivavà, duen neehè ku he menge bilding he henduen be te inged. <sup>3</sup> Ne mid-uwit a te NENGAZEN dutun, ne zuen neehè ku he etew he is ked-ahaa ta zuen, iring te ed-ilak-ilak he brunsi. Midhitindeg sikandin diyà te gemawan is egawed te zezuwa he sukud: is sevaha linu he hiket, ne is sevaha pa kayu. <sup>4</sup> Migkagi haazà is etew kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, pemineg ka, ne purungi nu tengtengi is langun he ibpeehè ku kenikew su iyan heini hinungdan te ked-uwita kenikew kayi. Ne tudtula nu ziyà te menge etew te Israel is langun he egkengeehè nu.”

### *Is Beyeey zapit te Edsilaan*

<sup>5</sup> Neehè ku is baley te NENGAZEN he neliguy te verengbeng. Ne migkuwa zuen te etew is kayu he sukud din, he sepulù he giek is kelayatan din, sumalà te upisyal he sukud, ne midsukud din kes berengbeng. Sepulù he giek is ketikang kayi wey is kekepal zin. <sup>6</sup> Ne midhendiyà sikan is etew te veyeey zuen te valey te NENGAZEN he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan. Mibpemenahik



sikandin diyà te hegezan ne midsukud din is idselang kayi te veyeeey, ne sepulù he giek is kelayatan din. <sup>7</sup> Is diyà te kada kilid kayi te veyeeey ne zuen dutun tetelu he rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Heini he menge rugu, sepulù he giek he kwedradu, ne is kekepal te imberengbeng diyà te mid-elangan dan, walu he giek. Is sunud kayi te menge rugu, ne zuen en maan dutun idselang pehendiyà te varkun he ebpekesinaru zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Heini he idselang, sepulù he giek is keleyatan din.

<sup>8</sup> Ne midsukud daan dutun te etew haazà is barkun, <sup>9</sup> ne 14 he giek is keleyatan kayi. Ne is nekedtimbang he verengbeng dutun te veyeeey ne tetelu he giek is kekepal zan.

<sup>10</sup> Haazà is tetelu he menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey, neked-iiring is kezekelè dan, ne is menge verengbeng diyà te mid-elangan te kada sevaha he rugu, neked-iiring daan is kekepal. <sup>11</sup> Midsukud daan duen te etew is keluag duen te veyeeey pehendiyà te lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne 22 he giek is keluag din. Is keluag te gemawan kayi 17 zà he giek. <sup>12</sup> Diyà te egkesineruwan te kada rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey, zuen berengbeng he 20 he vaney is ketikang din ne 20 he vaney is kekepal zin. Heini he menge rugu, tig sepulù he giek kuwedradu.

<sup>13</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is tivuuk he keluag te veyeeey pehendiyà te lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne 42 heini he giek. Is kedsukuza kayi, ne impepuun diyà te egkeiniyugan he verengbeng te rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey ne pehendiyà daan te egkeiniyugan te verengbeng te

zivaluy zin he rugu. <sup>14</sup> Midsukud din is berengbeng puun te gemawan pehendiyà te varkun he ebpekesinaru te lama, ne 100 he giek is kelugayad kayi. <sup>15</sup> Is kelugayad duen te veyee puun te gemawan kayi pehendiyà te purù te varkun ne 85 he giek. <sup>16</sup> Duen dezeisey he menge sulawà duen te verengbeng duen te menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey wey zuen te verengbeng he nekepetug-elang duen te menge rugu. Ne inukir zutun te menge verengbeng is menge palma.

*Is Gawas he Lama zuen te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>17</sup> Ne mid-uwit a zuen te etew ziyà te gawas he lama. Dutun duen ku naahà he 30 he menge rugu he nekezalandalan diyà te veyee he simintadu he nekepeliguy zuen te lama. <sup>18</sup> Heini is egkezizalem he simintadu he veyee, nekeuma ziyà te kilid duen te menge veyee he ibpenhindiyà te seled te lama. Is keluag dutun te simintadu he veyee ne repeng te kelugayad duen te menge beyee. <sup>19</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is keziyù puun te veyee he ibpendendiyà te seled duen te lama ziyà te gawas taman te veyee he ibpehendiyà te lama he ziyà te seled, ne 170 he giek is keziyù kayi.

*Is Beyee ziyà te Dizaya*

<sup>20</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is kelugayad wey keluag duen te veyee he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya. Heini he veyee ibpehendiyà te gawas he lama. <sup>21</sup> Ne is kada kilid duen te veyee ne zuen duen tetelu he menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekelà kayi he menge rugu wey sikan is menge verengbeng he nekepetug-elang kayi, ragkes is barkun kayi, iring te sukud

duen te veyeeey he ziyà te edsilaan. Is kelugayad duen te veyeeey ziyà te zizaya 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>22</sup> Is menge sulawà kayi, is barkun, wey is in-ukir he menge palma ne iring daan te veyeeey he ziyà te edsilaan. Pitu he ang-ang is hegezan pehendutun te veyeeey, ne zuen barkun diyà te purù kayi. <sup>23</sup> Is diyà te seled he lama he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zapit te zizaya iring te veyeeey he zapit te edsilaan. Midsukud daan duen te etew is kebpekediyuey zuen te zezuwa he veyeeey, ne 170 heini he giek.

### *Is Beyeeey ziyà te Divavà*

<sup>24</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te zivavà, ne zutun duen ku naahà he veyeeey. Midsukud din is barkun wey is menge verengbeng diyà te seled kayi, ne iring ded is sukud kayi te sukud duen te zuma. <sup>25</sup> Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zuen te veyeeey wey is barkun iring duen te zuma. Is kelugayad dutun te veyeeey, 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>26</sup> Pitu he ang-ang is hegezan kayi he ibpehendutun te veyeeey wey duen barkun diyà te purù kayi. Is menge verengbeng diyà te kilid dutun te veyeeey zuen duen dayandayan he in-ukir he menge palma. <sup>27</sup> Duen daan beyeeey ziyà te seled he lama, he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zivavà. Midsukud duen te etew is keziyù puun kayi he veyeeey pehendiyà te veyeeey he ziyà te gawas he zapit te zivavà, ne 170 he giek.

### *Is menge Beyeeey he Ibpehendiyà te Seled he Lama*

<sup>28</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te seled he lama ne zuen key mebayà te veyee y ziyà te zivavà. Ne midsukud din is beyeey zutun, ne iring ded is kezekelà duen te zuma. <sup>29</sup> Duen daan kayi menge rugu, he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekelà kayi he menge rugu wey is menge verengbeng diyà te pid-elangan kayi, wey ragkes is barkun kayi, iring daan kezekelà te zuma. Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zutun te veyee y wey ziyà te varkun. Is kelugayad dutun te veyee y 85, he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>30</sup> (Is menge barkun kayi he menge veyee y he ebpekeliguy zuen te seled he lama ne walu he giek is kelugayad din ne 42 wey tengà he giek is keluag din.) <sup>31</sup> Is barkun te veyee y ziyà te zivavà, ebpekesinaru ziyà te gawas he lama, ne in-ukir ziyà te nekeditimbang he verengbeng kayi is menge palma. Walu he ang-ang is hegezan he ibpehengkay i te veyee y.

<sup>32</sup> Ne mid-umanan a zumaha zuen te etew ziyà te seled he lama. Diyè key mebayà te veyee y he zapit te edsilaan. Midsukud din is beyeey ne iring ded is kezekelè din te kezekelà duen te zuma. <sup>33</sup> Duen daan kayi menge rugu, he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekelà kayi he menge rugu wey is menge verengbeng diyà te pid-elangan kayi, wey ragkes is barkun kayi, iring daan kezekelà te zuma. Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zutun te veyee y wey ziyà te varkun. Is kelugayad dutun te veyee y 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>34</sup> Is barkun kayi, ziyà ebpekesinaru te gawas he lama, ne zuen

kayi zayandayan he minge palma he in-ukir zuen te nekedtimbang he verengbeng ne zuen walu he ang-ang te hegezan kayi he ibpehengkayi te veyeey.

<sup>35</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. Midsukud din heini he veyeey ne iring ded heini kezekelà duen te zuma.

<sup>36</sup> Duen daan kayi minge rugu he zutun ebantey is minge vantey. Is kezekalà kayi he minge rugu wey is minge verengbeng diyà te pid-elangan dan, wey ragkes is minge barkun kayi, ne iring ded is kezekelè din duen te zuma. Duen daan minge sulawà diyà te peliguy zutun te veyeey. Is kelugayad dutun te veyeey ne 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>37</sup> Is barkun kayi, ziyà ebpekesinaru te gawas he lama, ne zuen kayi zayandayan he minge palma he in-ukir zuen te nekedtimbang he verengbeng. Walu he ang-ang is hegezan he ibpehengkayi te veyeey.

*Is minge Rugu he zutun Ed-endama is minge Pemuhat*

<sup>38</sup> Ne zuen ku naahà he rugu he zuen din gemawan, he avey te varkun te veyeey he zapit te zizaya. Dutun edlùlù is minge pemuhat he edtutungen. <sup>39</sup> Is kada kilid dutun te varkun duen dutun dezuwa he lemisahan he zutun edlepaa is minge uyagen he pemuhat he edtutungen, pemuhat he idlumpiyu, wey pemuhat he vayad te salà. <sup>40</sup> Duen pa zezuwa he lemisahan diyà te kada kilid duen te hegezan he ibpehendiyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. <sup>41</sup> Umbe, walu pudu he lemisahan is lepeey te minge pemuhat; heepat is diyà te varkun ne heepat daan is diyà te kilid duen te

veyeey. <sup>42</sup> Duen daan dutun heepat he lemisahan he iyan mibeelan is binésbasan he watu, he zutun idsavuk is minge gelemiten para te kedlapà te minge pemuhát he edtutungen wey zuma pa he minge pemuhát. Heini he minge lemisahan 30 he vaney kuwedradu ne 20 he vaney is ketikang din. <sup>43</sup> Ne ziyà te peliguy he verengbeng duen te varkun ne zuen selenggatà he tetelu he vaney is kelayat din. Ne neehè ku ziyà te minge lemisahan is minge usa he ibpemuhát.

*Is minge Rugu te minge Memumuhát*

<sup>44</sup> Duen dezuwa he rugu zuen te lama ziyà te seled. Is sevaha ziyà te kilid duen te veyeey he zapit te zizaya he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zivavà, ne is sevaha ziyà te kilid duen te veyeey he zapit te zivavà ne ebpekesinaru heini ziyà te zizaya. <sup>45</sup> Migkagi sikan is etew kayi te kedì te, “Is rugu he nekesinaru ziyà te zivavà ne para te minge memumuhát he edumala ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>46</sup> Ne is rugu he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya ne para te minge memumuhát he edumala te pemuhatà. Heini sikandan minge kevuwazan ni Zadok, ne iyan dà sikandan kevuwazan ni Levi he midtugutan te ked-uvey ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN te ebpenilbi kandin. <sup>47</sup> Ne zutun mid-sukud duen te etew sikan is lama ziyà te seled, ne 170 he giek he kuwedradu. Is pemuhatà ne ziyà te egkesineruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN.”

*Is Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>48</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te varkun duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne mid-sukud din is nekedtimbang he verengbeng ne walu he giek is

keluag din ne lelima he giek is kekepal zin. Is kelugayad te veyeez ziyà te varkun, ne 24 he giek. <sup>49</sup> Ne is barkun 34 he giek is kelugayad din ne 20 he giek is keluag din. Ne sepulù he ang-ang is hegezan he ibpehedutun te varkun, ne zuen tukud diyà te kada kilid kayi.

## 41

<sup>1</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te Segradu he Lugar zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne midsukud din is nekedtimbang he verengbeng te veyeez zutun te Segradu he Lugar, ne is kada verengbeng sepulù he giek is kelugayad din. <sup>2</sup> Ne walu he giek is kekepal zin. Is keluag dutun te veyeez 17 he giek. Midsukud din daan sikan is Segradu he Lugar, ne 68 he giek is kelugayad din ne 34 he giek is keluag din.

<sup>3</sup> Ne midseled sikan is etew ziyà te Uteu Segradu he Lugar. Midsukud din is nekedtimbang he verengbeng te veyeez zuen te Uteu Segradu he Lugar, ne is kada verengbeng 12 he giek is keluag din ne tetelu he giek is kekepal zin. Ne is kelugayad te veyeez zutun ne sepulù he giek. <sup>4</sup> Midsukud din sikan is Uteu Segradu he Lugar, ne 34 he giek kuwedradu. Ne migkagi haazà is etew kayi te kedi te, “Iyan heini Uteu Segradu he Lugar.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is berengbeng duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne sepulù he giek is kekepal kayi. Kayi te verengbeng duen nekelinya he menge rugu he pitu he giek is kelugayad din. <sup>6</sup> Heini he menge rugu tetelu he endana, ne is kada endana 30 he rugu. Is berengbeng duen te valey te NENGAZEN, nekeiseg-iseg is kenipis din diyà te

kada endana su wey mekeuntut is menge rugu zutun te verengbeng he kenè en kinahanglan is menge sintas. <sup>7</sup> Heini he menge rugu is nekeliguy zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, nekeiseg-iseg is keluag dan puun te egkehuna he endana pehendiyà te iketelu he endana. Duen kayi hegezan he ebpuun te egkehuna he endana pehendiyà te ikezuwa he endana taman te iketelu he endana.

<sup>8</sup> Neehè ku he haazà is baley te NENGAZEN nevangun diyà te metikang he lugar he sepulù he giek is ketikang din, ne iyan heini nehimu he pundasyun duen te menge rugu ziyà te kilid. <sup>9</sup> Is diyà te gawas he verengbeng duen te menge rugu ne walu he giek is kekepal zin. Duen bekanti he lugar ziyà te teliwazà kayi te menge rugu <sup>10</sup> wey ziyà te sevaha pa he vilding he pudu zaan rugu. Is keluag kayi te vekanti he lugar 34 he giek, ne nekeliguy heini zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>11</sup> Duen dezuwa he gemawan he para te kedseled dutun te valey te NENGAZEN. Heini he menge gemawan, ebpekesinaru zuen te vekanti he lugar; is sevaha, ne ziyà dapit te edsilaan ne is sevaha, ziyà dapit te zivavà. Diyà te avey zuen te bekanti he lugar zuen beyeey he is kelugayad din, walu he giek peliguy.

<sup>12</sup> Duen neehè ku he sevaha he vilding he ebpekesinaru zuen te seled he lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Is keluag kayi, 118 he giek ne is kelugayad din 150 he giek. Ne is kekepal te verengbeng kayi, walu he giek. <sup>13</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew sikan is baley te NENGAZEN, ne 170 he giek is kelugayad kayi. Is keziyù puun te egkeiniyugan duen te valey te NENGAZEN pehendiyà te zivaluy he verengbeng duen te bilding he zapit te edsen-



lepan, 170 he giek. <sup>14</sup> Is kelugayad te seled he lama he zapit te edsilaan, he egkesineruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne 170 zaan he giek.

<sup>15</sup> Ne midsukud daan duen te etew is kelugayad duen te bilding he zapit te zivavà, he ebpekesinaru zuen te seled he lama he egkeiniyugan te valey te NENGAZEN, ragkes is menge verengbeng kayi ziyà te kada kilid, ne 170 zaan he giek. Is Segradu he Lugar, is Utew Segradu he Lugar, wey is barkun te valey te NENGAZEN, <sup>16</sup> ne mibpekeplaan te tabla, ragkes is peliguy zuen te zezeisey he menge sulawà. Is tetelu he rugu ziyà te pesiziveluyà he kilid te veyeey, mibpekeplaan daan te tabla puun te saag pehendiyà te sulawà. Heini he menge sulawà egkehimu he edlekevan. <sup>17</sup> Is elavat he ziyà te zivavew zuen te gemawan he para te kedseled duen te Utew Segradu he Lugar, mibpekeplaan daan te tabla. Is tivuuk he elavat diyà te seled te valey te NENGAZEN, <sup>18</sup> ne mideyzeyanan te menge palma wey te menge kirubin he zezuwa is dagwey. <sup>19</sup> Is sevaha he zagwey zutun te kirubin, ne zagwey te etew, ne edsinaru heini te palma. Ne is sevaha pa he zagwey zutun te kirubin, ne zagwey te erimaung ne edsinaru heini ziyà te palma he ziyà te zivaluy. Heini he menge zayandayan, in-ukir zuen te tivuuk he elavat duen te valey te NENGAZEN <sup>20</sup> puun te saag taman te zivavew, ragkes en is dapit te gawas he elavat duen te Segradu he Lugar.

<sup>21</sup> Kuwadradu is menge marku zuen te gemawan duen te Segradu he Lugar. He ziyà ebpekesinaru te Utew Segradu he Lugar he zuen duen hen-

duen be te <sup>22</sup> pemuhata he kayu he tetelu he giek kuwedradu wey lelima he giek is ketikang din. Is menge suyuk kayi, pundasyun, wey menge kilid pudu kayu. Ne migkagi sikan is etew kayi te kedì te, “Iyan heini lemisahan diyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN.” <sup>23</sup> Sikan is Segradu he Lugar wey is Utew Segradu he Lugar, ne tig-dezuwa is lekeb. <sup>24</sup> Is kada lekeb, dezuwa he vahin ne egkehimu he edlumlumpien. <sup>25</sup> Is menge lekeb te Segradu he Lugar mideyzeyanan te menge kirubin wey menge palma he in-ukir iring te ziyà te menge elavat. Ne is barkun kayi ne mid-etepan te kayu. <sup>26</sup> Is diyà te kada kilid te varkun duen kayi dezeisey he menge sulawà he mideyzeyanan te menge palma is avey kayi. Is menge rugu ziyà te nekeliguy zuen te valey te NENGAZEN mid-etepan daan.

## 42

### *Is Segradu he menge Rugu*

<sup>1</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te gawas he lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne ziyè key mebayà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. Ne zutun impeehè din kedì is menge rugu he zapit te edsilaan duen te seled he lama wey te bilding diyà te zapit te edsenlepan. <sup>2</sup> Heini he menge rugu is ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya, 170 he giek is kelugayad ne 85 he giek is keluag. <sup>3</sup> Heini he menge rugu, 34 he giek is kebpekediyù dan duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne ebpekesinaru heini zuen te simintadu he veyeey ziyà te gawas he lama. Heini he menge rugu, tetelu he endana <sup>4</sup> Ne ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi ne zuen beyeey he 17 he

giek is keluag din ne 170 he giek is kelugayad din. Is menge gemawan dutun te menge rugu, ne ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya. <sup>5</sup> Is menge rugu ziyà te iketelu he endana, ne meliget duen te ziyà te ikezuwa he endana, ne is menge rugu ziyà te ikezuwa he endana ne meliget duen te ziyà te egkehuna he endana, su egkinahanglan te veyey is diyà te zivavew he endana. <sup>6</sup> Heini is tetelu he endana, ne wazè din menge tukud, kenà iring te menge bilding duen te menge lama. Ne geina te neked-uuntuzè dà heini, ne neriyus is kengezekelà te rugu. <sup>7</sup> Heini he vilding, nekesivey zuen te gawas he lama pinaagi te verengbeng he 85 he giek is kelugayad din. <sup>8</sup> Su emun wazà heini is berengbeng, is ketengà te bilding he 85 he giek, egkaahà ke ziyè ki te gawas he lama. Is tivuuk he kelugayad duen te bilding he 170 he giek, egkaahà ke ziyè ki te valey te NENGAZEN.

<sup>9</sup> Duen beyey he para idseled diyà te zizalem he endana zutun he vilding he ebpuun te gawas he lama he zapit te edsilaan.

<sup>10</sup> Duen daan menge rugu ziyà te egkezivavà he verengbeng duen te seled he lama. Heini he menge rugu is avey zuen te seled he lama uvey zaan duen te bilding he zapit te edsenlepan. <sup>11</sup> Duen daan beyey ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi he menge rugu, iring te menge rugu he ziyà te zapit te zizaya. Is kelugayad wey keluag kayi he menge rugu, ne neked-iring, ragkes en is menge veyey kayi wey is sukud kayi. Is menge gemawan duen te menge rugu he zapit te zizaya <sup>12</sup> ne iring daan te menge gemawan duen te menge rugu he zapit

te zivavà. Duen gemawan diyà te egkezungguan duen te veyeey he para te kedseled dutun te bilding. Duen berengbeng kayi te veyeey he para te edseled he ebpuun te dapit te edsilaan.

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi sikan is etew kayi te kedì te, “Heini he menge rugu is dapit te zivavà wey zizaya he ebpekesinaru te lama kayi te valey te NENGAZEN, ne segradu heini he menge rugu. Su is menge memumuhat he ebpemuhat diyà te NENGAZEN ne kayi zan egkeena is utew segradu he menge pemuhat. Egemiten dan daan heini he menge rugu he para selevukà te menge pemuhat he para gasa, menge pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey menge pemuhat he vayad te salà. Su segradu heini he menge rugu. <sup>14</sup> Emun egawas en is menge memumuhat puun kayi te segradu he menge rugu, kinahanglan he kenè dan dèpa mediritsu megawas pehendiyà te gawas te lama. Kinahanglan he edluwasen dan dèpa is menge visti he imbivisti zan dutun te kebpemuhat dan, su segradu heini he menge visti. Kinahanglan he ed-ilis dèpa sikan-dan te selakew en he visti te kenè pa sikandan edhendiyà te vahin duen te simbahan he para te menge etew.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Hein nepasad duen te etew te edsukud sikan is baley te NENGAZEN, ne midume e zin diyà te gawas. Diyè key mebayà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan, ne midsukud din is tivuuk he keluag duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Midsukud din duen te kayu he sukud din is bahin dutun he ziyà mezapit te edsilaan, ne 850 he giek is keleyatan kayi. <sup>17-19</sup> Ne midsukud din daan is bahin he ziyà te zizaya, divavà, wey edsenlepan, ne neked-iring is keleyatan

kayi he pudu 850 he giek. <sup>20</sup> Umbe, kuwedradu haazà is baley te NENGAZEN, ne neliguy heini te verengbeng he mibpedsivey zuen te Segradu he Lugar wey urdinaryu he lugar.

## 43

*Is Mekegegehem he Kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN Midlikù diyà te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1</sup> Ne hein nepasad haazà miduma ad maan duen te etew ziyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. <sup>2</sup> Ne zutun neehè ku is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te Israel he ebpekeuma is ebpuun diyà te edsilaan. Is kegurub te kebpekeuma zin iring te degurus te meseleg he wahig, ne mid-anlag is tanà tenged te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma zin. <sup>3</sup> Ne heini is nelewasan ku, ne iring te nelewasan ku hein midezeetan te Megbevayà is inged he Jerusalem, wey iring daan heini zuen te nelewasan ku ziyà te veyvey te Wahig he Kebar. Ne kegkaahaa ku zutun midlangkeb a ziyà te tanà.

<sup>4</sup> Ne midseled haazà is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN diyà te valey te NENGAZEN, ne ziyà haazà mebayà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. <sup>5</sup> Impeenew a te Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te seled he lama. Ne zutun neehè ku he nepenù haazà is baley te NENGAZEN te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma zin. <sup>6</sup> Ne zutun te edhithitindeg sikan is etew ziyà te avey ku, ne zuen nezineg ku he lageng he ebpuun dutun te valey te NENGAZEN <sup>7</sup> he migkagi kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, iyan heini pinuuwè ku te kedhadì wey untuzà te minge paa ku.

Kayi a ed-ubpà duma te menge Israilihanen te wazà pidtemanan. Ne kenè en ed-umanan ebpendezeisaya te menge Israilihanen wey te menge hadi dan is wagas he ngazan ku pinaagi te ked-azap dan te zuma he menge ed-ezapen etawa ked-azap te menge munyumintu te menge hadi dan he nemematey en. <sup>8</sup> Dengan mibaal sikandan te pemuhata he para te zuma he menge ed-ezapen diyà te avey te pemuhata he para kediey he verengbeng dà is nekepetug-elang. Midremerikan dan is wagas he ngazan ku pinaagi kenihan te utew mezaat he menge vaal zan. Umbe tenged te pauk ku midezeetan ku sikandan. <sup>9</sup> Ne guntaan kinahanglan he ed-engked en sikandan he ed-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapen wey te menge munyumintu te menge hadi dan he nemematey en, ne ed-ubpà a zuma kandan te wazà pidtemanan.”

<sup>10</sup> Midlaus megkagi haazà is lageng te, “Sikew is etew, kegiya nu ziyà te menge etew te Israel sikan is baley te NENGAZEN he impeehè ku kenikew. Tudtula nu kandan is kegkeveeli kayi su wey zan meeled tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>11</sup> Emun egkeeled dan en tenged te langun he menge vaal zan ne petueni nu kandan is kebpurmaha kayi, ragkes is menge veyeey kayi wey menge gemawan, wey is kinetivuukan he purma zin. Isurat nu is menge paagi te kedterebehuwa kayi zutun te edtengteng sikandan su wey zan mepurung mesunud heini. <sup>12</sup> Iyan heini edhuna he menge kesuguan dutun te valey te NENGAZEN: Kinahanglan he segradu is langun he lugar ziyà te zivavew te vuvungan he ebpekeliguy te nehitin-

degan te valey te NENGAZEN.

*Is Pemuhatà*

<sup>13</sup> “Iyan heini sukud te pemuhatà sumalà te upisyal he sukud. Diyà te peliguy te pundasyun te pemuhatà duen mid-iring te kanal he 20 he vaney is kezalem din ne 20 zaan he vaney is keluag din, ne zuen senipa ziyà te peliguy he menge heenem he vaney is keluag din. <sup>14-17</sup> Ne tetelu he vahin haazà is pemuhatà. Is kinezizeleman he vahin 27 he giek kuwedradu, is keluag din, ne tetelu he giek is ketikang din. Is teliwazà he vahin 24 he giek kuwedradu is keluag din, ne menge sepulù wey pitu he giek is ketikang din. Duen mid-iring te kanal ziyà te peliguy kayi he sepulù he giek is keluag din ne zuen din senipa ziyà te peliguy he sepulù he vaney is keluag din. Is divavew he vahin menge 20 he giek kuwedradu, ne menge pitu he giek is ketikang din, ne kayi edtutunga is menge pemuhat. Duen diyà te heepat he suyuk kayi he henduen be te sungey. Ne zuen kayi hegezan diyà te vahin kayi he zapit te edsilaan.”

<sup>18</sup> Migkagi pa haazà is lageng kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Emun egkepasad en haazà is pemuhatà, ne ibpehinungud haazà pinaagi te kebpemuhat te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey kebpirik te lengesa te menge uyagen he ibpe-muhat. Iyan heini menge sulunuzen he para zu-tun he andew. <sup>19</sup> Is menge memumuhat he ebpe-nilbi kedì, he ebpuun te tribu ni Levi he menge kevuwazan ni Zadok, ebegayan te turiti he vaka he ibpemuhat dan he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu.

<sup>20</sup> Kuwa ka te lengesa he ebpuun kayi ne ipalis nu zuen te heepat he sungeysungey ziyà te menge suyuk duen te pemuhatà wey ziyà te menge suyuk te ikezuwa he huntù duen te pemuhatà wey ziyà te senipa zin. Pinaagi kayi egkelumpiyuwan haazà is pemuhatà. <sup>21</sup> Ne kuwaa nu sikan is turiti he vaka he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, ne tutunga nu heini ziyà te tutungà he ziyà te gawas te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>22</sup> Dutun te ikezuwa he andew ne pemuhat ka te meemahan he kambing he wazè din sazir he pemuhat he idlumpiyu zuen te pemuhatà, iring te mibeelan nu zuen te turiti he vaka. <sup>23</sup> Kegkepasad kayi, ne kuwa ka te sevaha he turiti he vaka wey sevaha he kerehidu he pudu wazè dan sazir, <sup>24</sup> ne ipemuhat nu heini ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN. Ebpirikan heini te menge memumuhat te timus ne ibpemuhat dan heini he pemuhat he edtutungen.

<sup>25</sup> “Kada andew seled te sengesimana, pemuhat ka te sevaha he meemahan he kambing, sevaha he turiti he vaka, wey sevaha he kerehidu he pudu wazè dan sazir he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu. <sup>26</sup> Pinaagi kayi egkelumpiyuwan haazà is pemuhatà ne egkehimu en he egemiten. <sup>27</sup> Ne kegkepasad kayi, zutun te ikewalu he andew, ebpemuhat en dutun te pemuhatà is menge memumuhat te menge pemuhat niw he edtutungen wey menge pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità. Ne edewaten ku sikiyu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”



*Is menge Sulunuzen diyà te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1</sup> Miduma a umana zuen te etew ziyà te gawas he veyee y zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, piru siradu heini. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Heini he veyee y kinahanglan he layun siradu. Kenà heini ebpuwasan su para wazà ebpekevayà kayi, su siak is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel, kayi a mebayà. <sup>3</sup> Iyan dà is pengulu te Israel egkehimu he ebpinnu kayi he veyee y para te kegkaan te impemuhat kayi te kedì, piru kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin ebayà te varkun te veyee y emun edseled, ne zutun ded daan sikandin mebayà emun egawas en.”

<sup>4</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te egkesinaruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne ziyè key mebayà te veyee y he zapit te zizaya. Ne zutun neehè ku is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN he nekeeneb dutun te valey zin, ne segugunà a midlangkeb. <sup>5</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, timan-i nu wey purungi nu peminega is egkegiyen ku ziyà te kenikew mehitenged te langun he sulunuzen bahin te valey ku. Kinahanglan he egketuenan nu ke hentei is ereg he edseled duen te valey ku wey is kenà ereg he edseled kayi. <sup>6</sup> Kegiyi nu is mesinupaken he menge etew te Israel, he iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘He menge etew te Israel, engkezi niw en is langun he utew mezaat he menge vaal niw. <sup>7</sup> Impeseled niw ziyà te valey ku is kenà menge Israillihanen he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà.

Pinaagi kayi midremerikan niw is baley ku zutun te kebpepuhat niw te keenen, tavà te uyagen, wey lengesa. Gawas te utew mezaat he menge vaal niw midrapas niw pa is paagi ku te kebpekidepità keniyu. <sup>8</sup> Iyan kew man pezem ereg he edumala te segradu he menge azen ku ziyà te valey ku, ne selakew is impezumala niw. <sup>9</sup> Umbe siak is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan egkegiyen ku is: is menge etew he kenà Israilihanen, kenè ku idtugut he mekeseled sikandan diyà te valey ku, minsan is kenà menge Israilihanen he mid-ubpà duma keniyu.'

<sup>10</sup> "Mehitenged te menge kevuwazan ni Levi he mid-awà kayi te kedì su mibpekiduma te zuma he menge Israilihanen te ked-azap te menge ed-ezapen dan, ebpekaantus sikandan tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>11</sup> Egkehimu he ebpenilbi sikandan diyà te valey ku pinaagi te kebantey te gemawan wey kedlapà te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey zuma pa he menge ibpemuhat te menge etew. Wey egkehimu ke ebpenilbi sikan-dan te menge etew ziyà te valey ku. <sup>12</sup> Ne geina te nenilbi sikandan te menge etew te kebpenilbi he para te zuma he menge ed-ezapen dan, ne tenged kayi nekevaal te salà is menge etew te Israel, ibpenangdù ku he ebpekaantus dan tenged te salè dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>13</sup> Puun guntaan ne kenè ku en sikandan edtugutan te kebpenilbi kediey pinaagi te kekgememumuhat dan. Kenà daan sikandan ebpekesamsam te segradu he menge azen ku etawa segradu he menge pemuhat para

kedì. Kinahanglan he ebpekaantus dan te kegekheed tenged te menge vaal zan. <sup>14</sup> Edhimuwen ku zà sikandan he menge umuugup te langun he menge vuluhaten diyà te valey ku.

<sup>15</sup> “Piru is menge memumuhat he ebpuun diyà te tribu ni Levi he menge kevuwazan ni Zadok he metinumanen he nenilbi kedì diyà te valey ku hein mid-awà kayi te kedì is menge Israilihanen, nenilbi zan mulà kedì. Iyan sikandan egkehimu he ebpemuhat kedì te tavà wey lengesa te uyagen. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>16</sup> Iyan dà sikandan ebpekeseled diyà te valey ku wey ebpekeuvey ziyà te pemuhatà he para kediey te kebpenilbi kedì. Iyan dà sikandan ebpekevaal te ebpeveelan ku ziyà te valey ku. <sup>17</sup> Emun edseled sikandan diyà te veyey pehendiyà te seled he lama zuen te valey ku, kinahanglan he ebivisti sikandan te linu. Kenà sikandan mebivisti te welin emun ebaal sikandan te vuluhaten diyà te seled he lama etawa ziyà te seled te valey ku. <sup>18</sup> Kinahanglan he edtetengkulu sikandan te linu wey edsun-ud te pendizalem he visti he linu gihapun. Kenà sikandan medsun-ud te minsan hengkey he ebpekeperimuseng kandan. <sup>19</sup> Emun egawas sikandan diyà te gawas he lama he zutun is menge etew, kinahanglan he edluwasen dan dèpa is menge visti he migamit dan dutun te kebpenilbi zan ne idsavuk dan diyà te segradu he menge rugu, ne mebivisti zà sikandan te urdinaryu. Pinaagi kayi kenà ebpekezezaat te menge etew is kegkesegradu zuen te menge visti zan.

<sup>20</sup> “Kinahanglan he kenà sikandan mebpevan-

gul wey mebpemelayat te vulvul, kekenà, layun dan dà heini peeluti. <sup>21</sup> Kinahanglan daan he kenà sikandan med-inum te vinu emun edseled en sikandan duen te seled he lama. <sup>22</sup> Kenà daan egkehimu ke ebpengesawa sikandan te valu etawa vahi he midsuwayan te esawa zin. Is egkehimu he ed-esewaan dan, iyan dà is bahi he wazè pa mekeremagi he ebpuun diyà te kevuwazan te menge Israilihanen etawa nevalu he menge esawa te menge memumuhat. <sup>23</sup> Kinahanglan he ebpenuruen dan is menge etew ku ke hengkey is segradu wey ke hengkey is kenà segradu, ke hengkey is lumpiyu wey meremerik. <sup>24</sup> Emun duen egkesemberewaan, iyan is menge memumuhat edhitindeg he menge menhuhukum ne ivegey zan is kukuman he ibpesikad diyà te kesuguan ku. Kinahanglan he edtumanen dan is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen bahin te menge pista he ibpetuman ku; kinahanglan he ed-isipen dan he segradu he andew is Andew te Kedhimeley. <sup>25</sup> Is memumuhat kinahanglan he kenè din remeriki is keugelingen din pinaagi te ked-uvey te minatey gawas ke is minatey amey zin etawa iney zin, etawa suled din he maama, etawa etevey zin he wazè din pa esawa. <sup>26</sup> Emun ebpekesamsam dan te minatey, kinahanglan he mebpemelumpiyu sikandan wey medtagad dan te pitu he andew, <sup>27</sup> ne emun edseled en sikandan diyà te seled he lama zuen te valey ku te kebpencilbi zutun, ne kinahanglan he ebpemuhat dèpa sikandan te pemuhat he idlumpiyu para te keugelingen dan. Iyan is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYA, migkagi kayi.”

<sup>28</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Wazà tanà he egkepengevilin te menge memumuhat te Israel, su iyan a mismu ebegey te menge kinahanglan dan. <sup>29</sup> Is keenen dan ne ziyà ebpuun te menge pemuhat he para gasa, menge pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey menge pemuhat he vayad te salà. Ne is menge azen he mibpeveyveyaan en kedì ne egkehimu zaan he kandan. <sup>30</sup> Is kineupiyahan te egkehuna he menge sebpét niw wey is ispisyal he menge gasa kayi te kedì, diyà daan ebpekepevayà te menge memumuhat. Begayi niw zaan te kineupiyahan he herina niw is menge memumuhat, su wey metuvazi is pemilya niw. <sup>31</sup> Kinahanglan he kenà egkaan is menge memumuhat te minsan hengkey he tagbis etawa uyagen he minatey etawa midhimetayan te zuma he langgam.”

## 45

### *Is Kebehina te Tanà*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Emun ebehinen niw en is tanà diyà te kada tribu te Israel, sivayi a keniyu te kedì he vahin he ispisyal he gasa he is keleyatan din 12 he kilumitru ne sepulù he kilumitru is keluagan din. Heini he tanà ed-isipen he segradu. <sup>2</sup> Sivey kew kayi he tanà te 875 he giek kuwedradu, he ebpehitindegan te valey ku, is peliguy kayi te valey ku edhimuwen he bekanti is 87 he giek is keluag din. <sup>3-4</sup> Is ketengà te tanà he para kediey, ne 12 he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din, idsivey heini he para te menge memumuhat he ebpenilbi kediey ziyà te valey ku. Ebangunan heini

te minge valey zan wey te valey ku he iyan kes Utew Segradu he Lugar. <sup>5</sup> Is ketengà kayi he tanà ne 12 he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din gaked te minge Levihanen he umuugup te minge memumuhat diyà te valey ku. Ed-engkenen dan heini su para zuen dan minge inged he egkeubpaan.

<sup>6</sup> “Ne ziyà te avey te tanà he para kediey, sivey kew te tanà he 12 he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne zezuwa wey tengà he kilumitru is keluagan din. Ebeelan heini he inged he zutun egkehimu he ebpekeubpà is minsan hentei he Israilihanen. <sup>7</sup> Edsivayan daan te zezuwa he vahin te tanà is pengulu te Israel. Is senge vahin, diyà ibpepuun te zapit te edsenlepan he zulunà duen te tanà he para kediey wey te tanà he ebeelan he inged pehendiyà te Zagat he Mediteraneo, ne is senge vahin pa ibpepuun diyà te zapit te edsilaan he zulunà pehendiyà te Wahig he Jordan. Is dulunà kayi zapit te edsilaan wey edsenlepan ne repeng te zulunà te tanà he mibahin te minge tribu te Israel. <sup>8</sup> Heini he tanà, iyan egkehimu he vahin te pengulu te Israel.

*Is minge Kesuguan para te minge Pengulu te Israel*

“Kenè en maan luplupiga te minge pengulu ku is minge etew ku. Tuguti zan is minge etew te Israel te ked-angken te tanà he imbahin kandan te kada tribu zan. <sup>9</sup> Su iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi: Sikiyu is minge pengulu te Israel, subre en is mibeelan niw! Engkezi niw en is kebpenggulpi niw wey kebpendaagdaag, ne

veeli niw is metazeng wey hustu. Kenè niw en egawi te tanà is menge etew ku. <sup>10</sup> Gemita niw is hustu he timbangan, tekesà, etawa sukuzà. <sup>11</sup> Is 'homer' iyan ereg he ebesiyan te kedtakes te kezakel. Is senge 'homer' sepulù he 'ipa' etawa sepulù he 'bat'. <sup>12</sup> Is 'shekel' iyan ereg he ebesiyan te kedsukud te kevegat. Is senge 'shekel' 20 he 'giras' wey 60 he 'shekel' ne senge 'mina'.

*Is Mehitenged te Pemuhat wey Ispisyal he menge Andew*

<sup>13-14</sup> "Iyan heini menge pemuhat he ereg he ibegey niw ziyà te menge pengulu te Israel: Ike-60 he vahin te sebpet niw he trigu wey barli, ike-100 he vahin te lana niw he ulibu (Is ebesiyan te kedtekesa kayi iyan is 'bat' is sepulù he 'bat' senge 'homer' etawa senge 'cor',) <sup>15</sup> wey sevaha he kerehidu ziyà te kada 200 he ebpuun diyà te menge uyagen niw. Menge pemuhat heini he gasa, menge pemuhat he edtutungen, wey menge pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità su wey kew mevelukasi tenged te menge salè niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>16</sup> Is langun he menge Israilihanen med-uwit kenian he menge pemuhat su wey megamit te pengulu te Israel. <sup>17</sup> Ketengdanan te pengulu is kebegey te menge pemuhat he edtutungen, pemuhat he para gasa, pemuhat he inumen, pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità dutun te timpu te menge pista iring te Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag, menge Andew te Kedhimeley, wey zuma pa he menge pista he edsilibrahan te menge Israilihanen. Ibpemuhat heini

he menge pemuhat su wey mevelukasi is menge Israilihanen tenged te menge salè dan.”

*Is menge Pista*

*(Exodus 12:1-20; Leviticus 23:33-43)*

<sup>18</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Te egkehuna he andew te egkehuna he vulan pemuhat kew te turiti he vaka he wazè din sazir su wey melumpiyuwi is baley ku. <sup>19</sup> Ne egkuwa is memumuhat te lengesa kayi he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu ne ebpelisan din is marku te gemawan te valey ku, is heepat he suyuk duen te pemuhatà, wey marku te pultahan duen te seled he lama. <sup>20</sup> Iyan ded heini veeli niw zutun te ikepitu he andew te iyan ded gihapun he vulan he para te minsan hentei he nekesalà he wazè din tivevaa etawa nekesalà he wazè din metueni. Pinaagi kayi egkelumpiyuwan is baley ku.

<sup>21</sup> “Dutun te ike-14 he andew te egkehuna he vulan, silibraha niw is Pista te Kedlavey te Belinsuguen. Silibraha niw heini seled te pitu he andew, ne kaan kew zà te supas he wazè din tapey. <sup>22</sup> Dutun te egkehuna he andew te kedsilibra niw, mebpemuhat is pengulu te turiti he vaka te pemuhat he para idlumpiyu kandan wey te langun he menge Israilihanen. <sup>23</sup> Kada andew seled te pitu he andew zutun te kedsilibra niw, ne mebpemuhat kayi te kedì is pengulu te pitu he turiti he vaka wey pitu he meemahan he kerehidu he wazè din sazir he pemuhat he edtutungen. Mebpemuhat daan sikandin te sevaha he meemahan he kambing he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu. <sup>24</sup> Is kada turiti he vaka wey kada meemahan



he kerehidu he ibpemuhat, duen idlapik kayi he pemuhat he gasa, he minge liwazà te saku he herina is kezekelè din wey sengegelun he lana te ulibu. <sup>25</sup> Mebpemuhat daan is pengulu zutun te Pista te Kebaal te minge Lawig, he ebpunaan te ike-15 he andew te ikepitu he vulan. Ne seled daan te pitu he andew, ebpemuhat is pengulu te iring ded te minge pemuhat he ibpemuhat din emun Pista te Kedlavey te Belinsuguen: minge pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, minge pemuhat he edtutungen, minge pemuhat he para gasa, wey lana.”

## 46

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Is beyeey pehendiyà te seled he lama he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, kinahanglan he siradu seled te heenem he andew he iyan timpu te kedterebahu, piru ed-ebriyan heini emun Andew te Kedhimeley wey emun Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag. <sup>2</sup> Is pengulu ziyà ebayà te veyeey he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, ne edhitindeg sikandin diyà te avey zuen te pultahan dutun te ebpemuhat is minge memumuhat te pemuhat he edtutungen wey te pemuhat din he para te meupiya he kedepità. Dutun te pultahan ed-azap is pengulu ne kegkepasad kayi egawas sikandin, piru haazà is pultahan kenà edlekevan te taman te mezukilem. <sup>3</sup> Kada Andew te Kedhimeley wey kada Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag, is minge etew te Israel, ne med-azap daan kedì dutun te egkesineruwan te gemawan. <sup>4</sup> Kada Andew te Kedhimeley, mebpemuhat is Pengulu kayi te

kedì te sevaha he megurang en he kerehidu he meemahan wey heenem he nati he kerehidu he wazè din sazir he ibpemuhath he edtutungen. <sup>5</sup> Is pemuhath he para gasa he idlapik duen te megurang en he kerehidu, ne liwazà te saku he herina, piru sumalè en is egkeusatan duen te pengulu he kezekelà te herina he idlapik din duen te kada nati he kerehidu. Is kada liwazà te saku he herina he idlapik din duen te menge pemuhath he kerehidu, mebpemuhath daan sikandin te sengegelun he lana te ulibu.

<sup>6</sup> “Kada Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag mebpemuhath is pengulu: sevaha he turiti he vaka, sevaha he megurang en he kerehidu, wey heenem he nati he kerehidu he meemahan he pudu wazè dan sazir. <sup>7</sup> Is pemuhath he para gasa he idlapik duen te pengulu ziyà te turiti he vaka wey ziyà te meemahan he kerehidu he megurang en ne tig liwazà te saku he herina, piru sumalè en is egkesuatan din he kezekelà te herina he idlapik din diyà te kada nati he kerehidu. Te kada tengà te saku he herina he idlapik din te menge pemuhath he uyagen, mebpemuhath daan sikandan te sengegelun he lana ha ulibu. <sup>8</sup> Emun edseled is pengulu su ebpemuhath, kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin ebayà te varkun te veyeey, ne zutun daan sikandin megawas.

<sup>9</sup> “Emun ed-ezapen a ziyà he valey ku te menge etew te Israel zutun te timpu te menge pista, is edseled he ziyà ebayà te veyeey he zapit te zizaya kinahanglan he ziyà mebayà te veyeey he zapit te zivavà emun egawas en, ne is edseled diyà te zivavà kinahanglan he ziyà egawas te zizaya. Wazà medseled wey megawas he zutun

ded eBayà te imbayè din te kedseled din, kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin mebayà te zivaluy emun diyà sikandin mebayà te zivaluy zutun te kedseled din. <sup>10</sup> Edredsà kandan is pengulu te kedseled wey kegawas.

<sup>11</sup> “Dutun te timpu te nekedseselekawà he menge pista, is pemuhat he para gasa he idlapik te turiti he vaka wey te megurang he kerehidu, tig liwazà te saku he herina piru sumalè en is egkesu-atan duen te ebpemuhat ke sengemenu kezekelà is idlapik din he herina ziyà te kada nati he kerehidu. Is kada liwazà te saku he herina he idlapik din te pemuhat he uyagen, lepiki zin te sengegelun he lana te ulibu. <sup>12</sup> Emun ebpemuhat is pengulu te pemuhat he edtutungen etawa pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità he keugelingen he suat is kebpemuhata zuen, ebpuwasan para kandin is beyeey he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, ne ebpemuhat sikandin te menge pemuhat he iring te kebpemuhat din emun Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne emun ebpekegawas en sikandin edlekevan en haazà is pultahan.

<sup>13</sup> “Kada meselem, kinahanglan he zuen ibpemuhat kayi te kedì he kerehidu he menge senge-  
tuig is kegurang din he wazè din sazir he pemuhat he edtutungen. <sup>14</sup> Idlapik kayi te kerehidu is pemuhat he para gasa he heepat he kilu he herina, wey senge litru he lana te ulibu he para idsahug te herina. Heini he sulunuzen is mehitenged te pemuhat he para gasa kinahanglan he edtumanen taman te taman. <sup>15</sup> Umbe kada meselem, kinahanglan he zuen ibpemuhat kayi te kedì he

kerehidu, herina, wey lana te ulibu he andew-andew he pemuhat he edtutungen.”

<sup>16</sup> Mibpedayun pa megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Emun ebegey ziyà te sevaha te menge anak din is pengulu, te tanà he ebpuun diyà te nepengevilin din, heeyan he tanà iyan dà ebpekaangken duen is menge kevuwazan din taman te taman. <sup>17</sup> Piru emun diyè din ibegey heini te sevaha te menge suluguen din, egkaangken heini zutun te suluguen taman dà te midtail he Tuig te Kebegey te Bayàbayà wey Kedulì. Dutun he tuig id-ulì din haazà is tanà diyà te pengulu. Iyan dà is menge anak te pengulu egkehimu he ebpekaangken te tanè din taman te taman. <sup>18</sup> Is pengulu, kinahanglan he kenè din penguwaa is tanà te menge etew. Emun ebegey sikandin te tanà diyà te menge anak din, kinahanglan he kandin dà he tanà is ivegey zin, su wey kenà mewezai te tanà is menge etew ku.”

<sup>19</sup> Hein nepasad haazà miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te segradu he rugu te menge memumuhat he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zivavà. Diyè key mebayà te pultahan he kilid te veyeey. Dutun impeehè din kedì is sevaha he lugar he zapit te edsenlepan dutun he menge rugu. <sup>20</sup> Migkegiyan e zin te, “Kayi he lugar edlutù is menge memumuhat te pemuhat he vayad te salà, pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey pemuhat he para gasa. Kayi zan heini edlutua su wey zan melikayi is ked-uwita zuen te menge pemuhat diyà te gawas he lama. Pinaagi kayi kenà ebpekezezaat te menge etew is kegkesegradu zuen te menge pemuhat.”

21-22 Ne midume e zin diyà te gawas he lama, ne impeehè din kedì is heepat he suyak kayi. Diyà te kada suyak duen ku naahà he zeisey he lama he 68 he giek is keleyatan din ne 50 he giek is keluagan din. Neced-iiring is kezekelà kayi he minge lama. <sup>23</sup> Is kada sevaha kayi, neliguy te mevavà he verengbeng he minge vatu ne ziyà te kilid dutun te verengbeng he zuen duen tetevunà. <sup>24</sup> Ne migkagi haazà is etew kayi te kedì te, “Iyan heini avu he kayi edlutua te minge ebpemenilbi ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN is minge pemuhat te minge etew.”

## 47

### *Is Wahig he Edtudà puun te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew pelikù diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN, ne zutun duen neehè ku he wahig he edtudà pehendiyà te edsilaan he ebpuun diyà te zizalem te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN. (Is baley te NENGAZEN, nekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan.) Mibelikùkù haazà is wahig diyà te zapit te egkekewanan he kilid te pemuhatà, dapit te zivavà kayi. <sup>2</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te gawas duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Diyè key mebayà te veyeey he zapit te zizaya. Ne inliguy e zin diyà te gawas pehendiyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. Dutun neehè ku is wahig he edtudà he ebpuun diyà te zapit te zizaya zuen te veyeey. <sup>3</sup> Midhipanew key zuen te etew pehendiyà te edsilaan he veyvey te wahig, ne edsigudu en sikandin edsukud. Ne hein 1,700 en he giek is keziyù te nehipenawan dey, ne imperapas e zin

te wahig he taman pa te lenglenguan te minge paa ku. <sup>4</sup> Midlaus en maan medsukud sikan is etew te 1,700 he giek ne impeuman e zin iperapas diyà te renged te netemanan din ne taman te vuel ku haazà. Ne midsukud pa sikandin te 1,700 he giek ne impeuman e zin iperapas diyà te wahig he renged te netemanan din ne taman te hawak ku. <sup>5</sup> Ne midlaus pa mesukud te selakew en he 1,700 he giek, ne kenè ku en egketegkad is wahig he renged din su utew en mezalem. Kinahanglan en heini he ed-emperasen.

<sup>6</sup> Migkegiyan a zuen te etew te, “Sikew is etew, purungi nu timan-i is neehè nu.” Ne midume e zin te kedlikù he ziyè key mebayà te kilid duen te wahig. <sup>7</sup> Ne zutun te kebayè dey zutun ne zuen ku naahà he mezakel he minge kayu ziyà te pesikilizà te pangpang. <sup>8</sup> Ne migkagi sikandin kayi te kedì te, “Heini he wahig edtudà pehendiyà te tanà diyà te edsilaan petupang diyà te Araba pehendiyà te Dagat he Minatey. Ne ebmeupiyè en is taam te Dagat he Minatey, ne kenè en mepait. <sup>9</sup> Minsan hendei is egketudaan kayi zuen duen mahabet he minge isdà wey zuma pa he uuyag he minge linimbag diyà te wahig, su ibpemeupiya kayi is taam te timusen he wahig. <sup>10</sup> Mahabet is ebpengisda diyà te Dagat he Minatey he ebpe-muun diyà te En Gedi pehendiyè en te En Eglaim. Is beyvey egkeeneb te puket he igkagkag. Egkeiring te Zagat he Mediteraneo is Dagat he Minatey su ebmahabet kayi is nekedselekawà he minge isdà. <sup>11</sup> Piru is minge wahig diyà te peliguy kayi ne kenà egkaawà is timus duen su para zuen

egkekuwaan te timus te menge etew. <sup>12</sup> Edtuvù diyà te pesikilizà duen te wahig he edtudà is nekedselekawà he menge kayu he ebpemegas. Kenà egkegangu is menge zahun dan wey kenà egkaamin is menge vegas dan. Ebpemegas heini kada vulan su edtudaan man duen te wahig he ebpuun diyà te valey te NENGAZEN. Egkekaan is menge vegas dan ne igkevawi is menge zahun dan.”

### *Is menge Zulunà te Tanà*

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Iyan heini menge zulunà te tanà he ebehinen niw ziyà te 12 he menge tribu te Israel he egkepengevilin dan. Begayi niw te zezuwa he vahin is tribu ni Jose. <sup>14</sup> Kinahanglan he ped-iiringa niw te ebahin is tanà, su nenangdù a ziyà te menge kepuun niw he ibegey ku heini kandan ne egkehimu heini he kevilin niw. <sup>15</sup> Iyan heini menge zulunà:

“Is dulunà diyà te zizaya, ebpuun diyà te Zagat he Mediteraneo pehendiyà te Hetlon, pehendiyà te Lebo Hamat, pehendiyà te Zedad, <sup>16</sup> pehendiyà te Berota, pehendiyà te Sibraim he ziyà te dulunà te Damascus wey Hamat, taman te Hazer Haticon he ziyà te zulunà te Hauran. <sup>17</sup> Umbe, is dulunà diyà te zizaya ebpuun diyà te Zagat he Mediteraneo taman te Hazar Enan, he ziyà te zulunà te Damascus wey Hamat he ziyà te zizaya. Iyan heini dulunà diyà te zizaya.

<sup>18</sup> “Is dulunà diyà te zapit te edsilaan ebpuun diyà te zulunà te Hauran wey Damascus pehendiyà te Wahig he Jordan he iyan mibpedsivey te tanà he Gilead wey tanà he Israel pehendiyà

te Dagat he Minatey taman te Tamar. Iyan heini zulunà diyà te edsilaan.

<sup>19</sup> “Is dulunà diyà te zivavà ebpuun diyà te Tamar pehendiyà te serebseb te Meriba Kadesh edlaus diyà te zal-ug te Ehipto taman te Zagat he Mediteraneo. Iyan heini zulunà diyà te zivavà.

<sup>20</sup> “Is dulunà diyà te edsenlepan iyan mismu is Dagat he Mediteraneo taman diyà te lugar he atbang te Lebo Hamat. Iyan heini zulunà diyà te edsenlepan.

<sup>21</sup> “Behina niw heini is tanà diyà te kada tribu niw. <sup>22</sup> Kevilin niw heini wey te kenà menge Israilihanen he mid-ubpà duma keniyu he neetew ziyà te Israel is menge anak dan. Isipa niw sikan-dan he menge Israilihanen iring keniyu, ne vehini niw zaan sikandan te kevilin he tanà te tribu te Israel. <sup>23</sup> Ke hentei ki tribu is mid-emuran dan, ne zutun daan sikandan ebegayi te tanà he kandan he vahin. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 48

### *Is Kebevehina zuen te Tanà diyà te menge Tribu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyan heini lista te menge tribu te Israel wey is menge tanà he egkaangken dan:

Is tanà te tribu ni Dan ne ziyà te zizaya. Is dulunà kayi ebpuun diyà te Hetlon pehendiyà te Lebo Hamat taman te Hazar Enan he ziyà te zulunà te Damascus wey Hamat diyà te zizaya. Is keluag te tanà te tribu ni Dan, ebpuun diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.



<sup>2</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Asher ne ziyà te zivavà he vahin te tanà te tribu ni Dan, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>3</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Naftali ne ziyà te zizaya he vahin te tanà te tribu ni Asher, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>4</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Manase ne ziyà te zivavà he vahin te tanà te tribu ni Naftali, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>5-7</sup> Is edsunud pa he menge tanà iyan is gaked te tribu ni Efrain, ni Reuben, wey ni Juda, he is menge keluag kayi ebpuun daan te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>8</sup> Is tanà he ziyà te zizaya te Juda, ivegey niw ziyà te NENGAZEN he ispisyal he gasa. <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru is keleyatan kayi, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel iring te gaked te zuma he menge tribu te Israel. Is baley te NENGAZEN ne edtukuzen diyà te teliwazà kayi he tanà. <sup>9</sup> Mehitenged duen te tanà he ibegey niw ziyà te NENGAZEN he ebengunan te valey zin, ne <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din. <sup>10</sup> Is ketengà kayi he tanà ne para te menge memumuhat. Is keleyatan kayi puun te edsilaan pehendiyà te edsenlepan ne <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru, ne is keluagan kayi he puun te zizaya pehendiyà te zivavà, ne lelima he kilumitru. Ne ziyà te teliwazà kayi ne zutun is baley te NENGAZEN. <sup>11</sup> Heini he tanà, ne para

te pinili he minge memumuhat, he iyan is minge kevuwazan ni Zadok. Metinumanen sikandan he nenilbi kedì wey wazà med-awà kayi te kedì. Kenà iring te mibeelan te zuma he minge kevuwazan ni Levi he miduma te minge Israilihanen te ked-awà kayi te kedì. <sup>12-13</sup> Heini he tanà, ne ispişyal he gasa para te minge memumuhat, ne iyan heini utew segradu he tanà. Ne ziyà te avey kayi iyan is tanà he para te zuma he minge kevuwazan ni Levi. Heini is tanà, ne <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din. <sup>14</sup> Kinahanglan he kenè dan ivelegyà etawa iliwà is minsan deisey zà he vahin kayi, su iyan heini utew meupiya he tanà wey segradu heini para te NENGAZEN.

<sup>15</sup> Is egkesamà he tanà he zuen din keleyatan he <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru wey keluagan he dezuwa wey tengà he kilumitru, ne para heini mulà te kezeke-lan. Egkehimu heini he ed-ubpaan te minge etew wey ebpepenebtavan te minge uyagen dan. Ne ziyà te teliwazà kayi, ne zutun is inged <sup>16</sup> he zuen din keluag he zezuwa he kilumitru kuwedradu. <sup>17</sup> Neliguy heini te mehigawan he lugar he tig-125 he mitrus kuwedradu. <sup>18</sup> Diyà te gawas te inged duen bevesukà he zuen din keleyatan he lelima he kilumitru pehendiyà te edsilaan wey lelima zaan he kilumitru pehendiyà te edsenlepan. Diyà heini te zulunà te segradu he tanà. Is minge abut kayi he tanà ne para te keenen te edterebahu ziyà te inged. <sup>19</sup> Is minsan hentei he edterebahu ziyà te inged he ebpuun diyà te nekedseselekawà he tribu te Israel egkehimu he ebasuk kayi he tanà. <sup>20</sup> Umbe, is tivuuk he tanà he ibegey niw ziyà te

NENGAZEN he ispisyal he gasa, ragkes en is segradu he tanà wey sikan is inged, 12 he kilumitru kuwedradu.

<sup>21-22</sup> Is egkesamà he menge tanà, diyà te edsilaan wey edsenlepan duen te segradu he tanà wey zuen te inged, ne gaked te pengulu. Is keluag kayi he tanà 12 he kilumitru ne nekeuma heini ziyà te zulunà te Israel ziyà te edsilaan wey edsenlepan. Umbe is diyà te teliwazà te tanà he para te pengulu iyan is segradu he tanè ku, is baley ku, is tanà te menge kevuwazan ni Levi, wey is inged. Is tanà he para te pengulu ziyà te mid-elangan te tanà he para te tribu ni Juda wey te tanà he para te tribu ni Benjamin.

<sup>23</sup> Iyan heini menge tanà he egkaangken te wazè pa mevehini he menge tribu:

Is tanà te tribu ni Benjamin ne ziyà te egkezivavà te tanà te pengulu, ne is keluag kayi puun te edsilaan taman te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>24</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Simeon, ne ziyà te egkezivavà te tanà te tribu ni Benjamin, is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan te edsilaan taman te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>25-27</sup> Is edsunud he menge tanà, ne iyan is gaked te tribu ni Isachar, ni Zebulun, wey ni Gad, he is keluag dan, ebpuun daan te edsilaan taman te edsenlepan te Israel. <sup>28</sup> Is divavà he zulunà te tanà te tribu ni Gad, ebpekeikul te Tamar pehendiyà te menge serebseb te Meriba Kadesh edlaus diyà te zal-ug te Ehipto taman te Zagat he Mediteraneo.

<sup>29</sup> Iyan heini menge tanà he egkezawat te menge tribu te Israel he egkepengevilin dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

*Is menge Pultahan te Inged he Jerusalem*

<sup>30-34</sup> Is heepat he verengbeng he nekeliguy te inged he Jerusalem, duen din tigtetelu he pultahan. Is menge pultahan diyà te zizaya he verengbeng, ne egngезanan te Reuben, Juda, wey Levi. Is menge pultahan diyà te zapit te edsilaan he verengbeng, egngезanan te Jose, Benjamin, wey Dan. Is menge pultahan diyà te zivavà he verengbeng, egngезanan te Simeon, Isachar, wey Zebulun. Ne is menge pultahan diyà te zapit te edsenlepan, egngезanan te Gad, Asher, wey Naftali. Is kada verengbeng, 2,250 he mitrus is kelugayad din. <sup>35</sup> Umbe is tivuuk he keleyatan duen te verengbeng, ne 9,000 he mitrus, ne puun dutun he timpu haazà is inged egngезanan he “Keniyani is NENGAZEN!”

## **Is Lalag te Megbevayà Old Testament only in Manobo, Western Bukidnon**

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Western Bukidnon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### **Copyright Information**

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The Old Testament only**

in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

**© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-12-09

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files  
dated 29 Jan 2022  
c675b304-11fc-57a1-addc-5753dc22388c